

12/14/14



GEORGE HANSEN

1
00:00:21,749 --> 00:00:10,660

[Music]

2
00:00:29,099 --> 00:00:24,999

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,009 --> 00:00:29,109

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:35,019

gene Stein you know it's an interesting

5
00:00:40,060 --> 00:00:39,440

here how old tech devices get to be so

6
00:00:42,250 --> 00:00:40,070

valuable

7
00:00:44,890 --> 00:00:42,260

you must have an iPod somewhere Chris

8
00:00:47,350 --> 00:00:44,900

don't you not an actual ID but if you

9
00:00:50,380 --> 00:00:47,360

have an mp3 player though I'd never use

10
00:00:55,329 --> 00:00:50,390

okay the reason I mentioned that is

11
00:00:59,320 --> 00:00:55,339

because the iPod Classic which was the

12
00:01:02,289 --> 00:00:59,330

last I pod with 160 gigabyte fixed hard

13
00:01:04,359 --> 00:01:02,299

drive mechanical hard drive Apple

14

00:01:05,830 --> 00:01:04,369
discontinued it after keeping it in

15

00:01:08,320 --> 00:01:05,840
production for about five years

16

00:01:10,899 --> 00:01:08,330
it sold for something like \$2.99 or

17

00:01:13,270 --> 00:01:10,909
something when it was discontinued now

18

00:01:16,929 --> 00:01:13,280
you have to pay a thousand dollars to

19

00:01:20,980 --> 00:01:16,939
find one on eBay oh man I wish had

20

00:01:23,320 --> 00:01:20,990
gotten one back then I could oh yeah

21

00:01:25,780 --> 00:01:23,330
just think about that all the things

22

00:01:27,370 --> 00:01:25,790
that we don't have value for and for

23

00:01:32,760 --> 00:01:27,380
example I'll give you another example of

24

00:01:36,550 --> 00:01:32,770
that I have a relative who was selling

25

00:01:38,649 --> 00:01:36,560
one of these Ronald McDonald statues

26

00:01:41,710 --> 00:01:38,659

from the 60s so they snuck in front of

27

00:01:44,469 --> 00:01:41,720

stores that's worth a few thousand Wow

28

00:01:47,680 --> 00:01:44,479

but I don't know in terms of the UFO and

29

00:01:50,649 --> 00:01:47,690

paranormal field what do you think would

30

00:01:53,890 --> 00:01:50,659

get a lot of money piece of the Roswell

31

00:01:56,530 --> 00:01:53,900

memory metal yeah we're talking about

32

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,540

real things not stuff that will never

33

00:02:01,600 --> 00:01:58,479

happen

34

00:02:03,640 --> 00:02:01,610

okay let's talk about reality here yeah

35

00:02:06,399 --> 00:02:03,650

how about a scale of a Reptoid I

36

00:02:08,830 --> 00:02:06,409

remember there was a case in Utah back

37

00:02:11,199 --> 00:02:08,840

in the late 90s were this guy claimed

38

00:02:15,520 --> 00:02:11,209

that he I don't know how he got it he

39

00:02:17,289 --> 00:02:15,530

somehow it was able to find a an actual

40

00:02:22,089 --> 00:02:17,299

scale from a Reptoid I think Darrell

41

00:02:23,979 --> 00:02:22,099

Sims was involved in in that Bowl and of

42

00:02:26,710 --> 00:02:23,989

course as soon as physical evidence like

43

00:02:29,050 --> 00:02:26,720

that is you know there's a claim of that

44

00:02:31,630 --> 00:02:29,060

sort of course it never seems to pan out

45

00:02:33,730 --> 00:02:31,640

I think in the real world if we're look

46

00:02:37,090 --> 00:02:33,740

at something that would get money maybe

47

00:02:41,380 --> 00:02:37,100

a classic UFO book classic work on the

48

00:02:41,650 --> 00:02:41,390

paranormal yeah yeah but T's I can find

49

00:02:45,120 --> 00:02:41,660

uh

50

00:02:48,520 --> 00:02:45,130

I found a first edition George Adamski

51
00:02:50,800 --> 00:02:48,530
for five bucks Matty's bookstore once

52
00:02:54,190 --> 00:02:50,810
you know that's how I started to buy UFO

53
00:02:56,200 --> 00:02:54,200
books I went to this bookstore in lower

54
00:02:59,380 --> 00:02:56,210
Manhattan and they had all these

55
00:03:02,290 --> 00:02:59,390
closeout books about UFOs for a dollar a

56
00:03:04,720 --> 00:03:02,300
copy this is of course is what the 1960s

57
00:03:07,980 --> 00:03:04,730
as a matter of fact that's where I

58
00:03:10,300 --> 00:03:07,990
bought a copy of Jim Mosely saucer news

59
00:03:13,449 --> 00:03:10,310
that's where I first saw the magazine

60
00:03:15,580 --> 00:03:13,459
that I subscribed and for some reason

61
00:03:18,340 --> 00:03:15,590
Jim called me on the phone we have

62
00:03:20,620 --> 00:03:18,350
listed phone number at the time and he

63
00:03:22,900 --> 00:03:20,630

realized I was just a kid but in a few

64

00:03:26,440 --> 00:03:22,910

years we became friends but it all

65

00:03:29,320 --> 00:03:26,450

started from rummaging the closeout

66

00:03:31,449 --> 00:03:29,330

shelves at a bookstore and the reason I

67

00:03:34,479 --> 00:03:31,459

mentioned that is because there's really

68

00:03:36,729 --> 00:03:34,489

not much of that anymore where do you

69

00:03:40,030 --> 00:03:36,739

find a bookstore where you could just

70

00:03:44,020 --> 00:03:40,040

rummage the closeouts the use books and

71

00:03:48,190 --> 00:03:44,030

find a treasure nowadays it's online

72

00:03:49,360 --> 00:03:48,200

nowadays most of these small bookstores

73

00:03:51,550 --> 00:03:49,370

are gone

74

00:03:54,460 --> 00:03:51,560

in fact the bookstore I went to I just

75

00:03:57,039 --> 00:03:54,470

remember the name Samuel wiser oh sure

76

00:03:58,660 --> 00:03:57,049

they also had a small publishing company

77

00:04:00,789 --> 00:03:58,670

yeah I remember going and going down

78

00:04:04,750 --> 00:04:00,799

there a few times so you know during my

79

00:04:06,490 --> 00:04:04,760

New York days I was looking for books on

80

00:04:11,470 --> 00:04:06,500

the West o-net esoteric tradition

81

00:04:14,830 --> 00:04:11,480

Crowley books a life is levy you know

82

00:04:17,530 --> 00:04:14,840

reissues reprints McGregor Mathers

83

00:04:20,320 --> 00:04:17,540

Israel Regardie I picked up by a number

84

00:04:24,340 --> 00:04:20,330

of things in fact my brother found a a

85

00:04:27,010 --> 00:04:24,350

very rare book there called the garden

86

00:04:27,280 --> 00:04:27,020

of pomegranates which is worth some

87

00:04:31,409 --> 00:04:27,290

money

88

00:04:34,750 --> 00:04:31,419

of course he has a copy of Crowley's

89

00:04:36,850 --> 00:04:34,760

personal copy of his greatest work the

90

00:04:40,510 --> 00:04:36,860

book of thoth Brennan has the author's

91

00:04:44,180 --> 00:04:40,520

proof copy which he found at a sidewalk

92

00:04:46,460 --> 00:04:44,190

sale in Albany New York and bought a box

93

00:04:49,400 --> 00:04:46,470

for \$5.00 with some pretty valuable

94

00:04:50,990 --> 00:04:49,410

books on history of the Masons and one

95

00:04:55,310 --> 00:04:51,000

of the books was this leather-bound book

96

00:04:58,040 --> 00:04:55,320

that we've had authenticated and this

97

00:04:59,660 --> 00:04:58,050

was over 30 years ago and it's the real

98

00:05:01,730 --> 00:04:59,670

deal the only surviving book from

99

00:05:03,650 --> 00:05:01,740

Crowley's personal collection all the

100

00:05:05,120 --> 00:05:03,660

rest of the books were burnt well if you

101
00:05:09,590 --> 00:05:05,130
ever run out of money you auction that

102
00:05:11,750 --> 00:05:09,600
thing off on eBay I bet ya five mid five

103
00:05:17,060 --> 00:05:11,760
figures for don't split that way whoa

104
00:05:19,400 --> 00:05:17,070
Wow yeah up in Sedona did they have any

105
00:05:22,370 --> 00:05:19,410
of these old bookstores anymore you know

106
00:05:25,370 --> 00:05:22,380
they don't to my knowledge there is a

107
00:05:30,380 --> 00:05:25,380
really good used bookstore in Quartzsite

108
00:05:38,330 --> 00:05:30,390
Arizona run by this nudist who walks

109
00:05:41,660 --> 00:05:38,340
around naked with a sock so he's

110
00:05:44,450 --> 00:05:41,670
basically putting emphasis on put a sock

111
00:05:47,390 --> 00:05:44,460
on it yeah well he kind of has to I

112
00:05:50,210 --> 00:05:47,400
think legally but he's quite a character

113
00:05:52,640 --> 00:05:50,220

but he has a really neat book shop but I

114

00:05:56,450 --> 00:05:52,650

found what did I find there I found out

115

00:05:59,480 --> 00:05:56,460

I think some old Frank Edwards stuff

116

00:06:02,300 --> 00:05:59,490

incident and Exeter I think John fuller

117

00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:02,310

yes yeah John fuller rather Frank

118

00:06:07,580 --> 00:06:04,080

Edwards by the way it's interesting I

119

00:06:10,610 --> 00:06:07,590

got to know him a little bit when I was

120

00:06:13,010 --> 00:06:10,620

a plant in the audience arranged by Jim

121

00:06:15,290 --> 00:06:13,020

Mosely during one of the shows that

122

00:06:16,880 --> 00:06:15,300

Frank Edwards did and after the show I

123

00:06:18,400 --> 00:06:16,890

got to talk to Frank and he seemed like

124

00:06:21,440 --> 00:06:18,410

a really nice guy

125

00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:21,450

really Nigar beaver although he wasn't

126
00:06:27,080 --> 00:06:24,000
like an investigative reporter per se he

127
00:06:29,330 --> 00:06:27,090
did basically recited the basics about

128
00:06:32,210 --> 00:06:29,340
his sighting and he kept it up but he

129
00:06:34,850 --> 00:06:32,220
died real young I think I got to know

130
00:06:36,920 --> 00:06:34,860
him about a year before he died do you

131
00:06:39,470 --> 00:06:36,930
think about all the memories had come

132
00:06:41,840 --> 00:06:39,480
back from looking at these old books and

133
00:06:42,920 --> 00:06:41,850
that's like a dying breed you hardly

134
00:06:44,600 --> 00:06:42,930
find that anymore

135
00:06:47,920 --> 00:06:44,610
here in Arizona there is something

136
00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:47,930
called changing hands bookstore in Tempe

137
00:06:53,330 --> 00:06:50,400
they've got a lot of old stuff too and

138
00:06:57,560 --> 00:06:53,340

that's one of the places where maybe

139

00:06:59,300 --> 00:06:57,570

I'll do a little rummaging yeah

140

00:07:02,900 --> 00:06:59,310

through some of the used book sections

141

00:07:06,050 --> 00:07:02,910

there's the hippy Emporium in cottonwood

142

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:06,060

has a used book section in there and if

143

00:07:11,630 --> 00:07:09,360

I if I find a book by keel or valet you

144

00:07:13,790 --> 00:07:11,640

know generally they're paperbacks I'll

145

00:07:15,980 --> 00:07:13,800

buy them because I so many people over

146

00:07:18,020 --> 00:07:15,990

the years I talked to him about a

147

00:07:19,760 --> 00:07:18,030

particular book and and if I have extra

148

00:07:23,420 --> 00:07:19,770

copies around then I can lend them out

149

00:07:25,610 --> 00:07:23,430

so I've got like I think I don't know

150

00:07:29,030 --> 00:07:25,620

how many messengers of deception I have

151

00:07:32,450 --> 00:07:29,040

probably two or three dimensions

152

00:07:37,070 --> 00:07:32,460

revelations I've got several copies this

153

00:07:39,230 --> 00:07:37,080

is the O'Brien lending library yeah okay

154

00:07:41,150 --> 00:07:39,240

but you know you have to make an

155

00:07:43,000 --> 00:07:41,160

appointment to visit it and I think you

156

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:43,010

have to leave a major credit card as a

157

00:07:45,980 --> 00:07:45,120

deposit in case you don't return the

158

00:07:48,080 --> 00:07:45,990

book I'm kidding

159

00:07:50,330 --> 00:07:48,090

today this is something really

160

00:07:54,440 --> 00:07:50,340

fascinating today we've got somebody

161

00:07:56,690 --> 00:07:54,450

I've known very very slightly over the

162

00:07:59,120 --> 00:07:56,700

years he was a reader one of the readers

163

00:08:02,030 --> 00:07:59,130

of the magazine I did a number of years

164

00:08:05,600 --> 00:08:02,040

ago called caveat emptor where we tried

165

00:08:09,920 --> 00:08:05,610

to look at UFOs paranormal phenomena as

166

00:08:12,680 --> 00:08:09,930

a very all-encompassing set of mysteries

167

00:08:16,160 --> 00:08:12,690

that may have a common cause now George

168

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,170

Hansen first time on the power cast has

169

00:08:21,290 --> 00:08:18,960

a book that kind of sums up a lot of

170

00:08:23,840 --> 00:08:21,300

thought that we've expressed here and

171

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:23,850

certainly heavily influenced stalking

172

00:08:29,120 --> 00:08:26,400

the tricksters by our old friend there

173

00:08:32,750 --> 00:08:29,130

mr. Chris O'Brien his book is called the

174

00:08:34,880 --> 00:08:32,760

trickster and the paranormal okay it's

175

00:08:38,320 --> 00:08:34,890

not a new book it's out like you know 11

176

00:08:41,890 --> 00:08:38,330

12 years ago but it's a fascinating

177

00:08:45,530 --> 00:08:41,900

subject to enter into it's not an easy

178

00:08:47,300 --> 00:08:45,540

subject to digest it's not well et is

179

00:08:49,760 --> 00:08:47,310

coming here and let's prepare for the

180

00:08:52,280 --> 00:08:49,770

second coming of the Martians or the

181

00:08:54,290 --> 00:08:52,290

Zeta Reticulans or whatever they're

182

00:08:56,510 --> 00:08:54,300

called this is something far more

183

00:09:00,620 --> 00:08:56,520

complicated because it deals with a

184

00:09:02,750 --> 00:09:00,630

force or an energy or something that you

185

00:09:05,210 --> 00:09:02,760

find all over the place it's part and

186

00:09:06,650 --> 00:09:05,220

parcel of our existence and as a matter

187

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,660

of fact we're going to bring up one

188

00:09:11,570 --> 00:09:09,360

politically incorrect subject at the

189

00:09:14,780 --> 00:09:11,580

very beginning with George Hansen

190

00:09:16,490 --> 00:09:14,790

related to a very well-known abduction

191

00:09:16,970 --> 00:09:16,500

case and I won't mention what that is

192

00:09:19,910 --> 00:09:16,980

now

193

00:09:22,670 --> 00:09:19,920

I will tell you folks that we're

194

00:09:25,790 --> 00:09:22,680

immersed now in that new podcast called

195

00:09:28,670 --> 00:09:25,800

after the para cast it's available only

196

00:09:30,860 --> 00:09:28,680

if you're a subscriber to the para cast

197

00:09:33,200 --> 00:09:30,870

plus where you also get an ad-free

198

00:09:37,550 --> 00:09:33,210

version of this show how about that go

199

00:09:41,000 --> 00:09:37,560

to plus dot our cast come that's PL us

200

00:09:42,920 --> 00:09:41,010

dot the para cast come for signup

201

00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:42,930

instructions for the cost of a

202

00:09:47,240 --> 00:09:45,240

Frappuccino every month or a crappuccino

203

00:09:48,950 --> 00:09:47,250

whatever you want to call it you get

204

00:09:51,080 --> 00:09:48,960

para cast plus but we've got George

205

00:09:58,100 --> 00:09:51,090

Hansen he's coming up next with Jean and

206

00:09:59,690 --> 00:09:58,110

Chris you're in the Barrett cast so

207

00:10:02,570 --> 00:09:59,700

here's what happened I was placing an

208

00:10:04,850 --> 00:10:02,580

order online the site went down it took

209

00:10:06,620 --> 00:10:04,860

hours before it returned but I'd already

210

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,630

placed the order with another company if

211

00:10:10,580 --> 00:10:08,640

your site goes down you could lose

212

00:10:12,530 --> 00:10:10,590

business and if you have a business or

213

00:10:15,410 --> 00:10:12,540

personal site you'll want to know it's

214

00:10:18,800 --> 00:10:15,420

easy to run and it will stay online at

215

00:10:21,680 --> 00:10:18,810

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

216

00:10:24,530 --> 00:10:21,690

most reliable networks in the world talk

217

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:24,540

to a sales rep at a web.com use the

218

00:10:28,700 --> 00:10:26,880

promo code tech night out for a special

219

00:10:30,110 --> 00:10:28,710

discount first game attack of the rock

220

00:10:32,570 --> 00:10:30,120

codes and it was a critically acclaimed

221

00:10:34,190 --> 00:10:32,580

success and now there's the coming of

222

00:10:36,740 --> 00:10:34,200

the protectors a former military

223

00:10:38,960 --> 00:10:36,750

intelligence man is contacted by a space

224

00:10:41,570 --> 00:10:38,970

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

225

00:10:42,980 --> 00:10:41,580

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

226

00:10:43,850 --> 00:10:42,990

our distant planet are planning to

227

00:10:46,490 --> 00:10:43,860

conquer the earth

228

00:10:48,950 --> 00:10:46,500

this is gripping science fiction of the

229

00:10:51,020 --> 00:10:48,960

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

230

00:10:53,780 --> 00:10:51,030

and the coming of the protectors find

231

00:10:57,740 --> 00:10:53,790

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

232

00:10:59,870 --> 00:10:57,750

it's our Ock oids calm on the average

233

00:11:01,640 --> 00:10:59,880

Americans work between 45 to 50 years

234

00:11:03,550 --> 00:11:01,650

hoping to build up enough wealth to

235

00:11:06,110 --> 00:11:03,560

retire and live out their golden years

236

00:11:08,360 --> 00:11:06,120

unfortunately with taxation the rising

237

00:11:10,670 --> 00:11:08,370

cost of food energy housing and medical

238

00:11:12,830 --> 00:11:10,680

many retirees are forced to live below

239

00:11:14,840 --> 00:11:12,840

the poverty line is this a fly free

240

00:11:16,520 --> 00:11:14,850

enterprise or is our monetary unit we

241

00:11:18,890 --> 00:11:16,530

call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

242

00:11:20,990 --> 00:11:18,900

into perpetual debt ensuring inflation

243

00:11:22,700 --> 00:11:21,000

and higher taxes these questions and

244

00:11:24,930 --> 00:11:22,710

more can be answered by reading G Edward

245

00:11:27,150 --> 00:11:24,940

Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

246

00:11:28,500 --> 00:11:27,160

congressman Ron Paul states it's what

247

00:11:31,320 --> 00:11:28,510

every American needs to know about

248

00:11:33,150 --> 00:11:31,330

central bank power a gripping adventure

249

00:11:35,970 --> 00:11:33,160

into the secret world of international

250

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:35,980

banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

251

00:11:39,930 --> 00:11:37,600

will give a silver dollar from the early

252

00:12:27,000 --> 00:11:39,940

1900's to anyone who purchases this book

253

00:12:29,180 --> 00:12:27,010

call 1-866-376-8255 104 \$35,000 you

254

00:12:31,560 --> 00:12:29,190

heard right that's 5000 square feet for

255

00:12:33,450 --> 00:12:31,570

\$35,000 manufacturers if you need a

256

00:12:35,160 --> 00:12:33,460

larger building try a 100 by 100

257

00:12:37,080 --> 00:12:35,170

commercial building for a hundred and

258

00:12:38,250 --> 00:12:37,090

twenty-nine thousand you can't afford to

259

00:12:40,500 --> 00:12:38,260

rent with these prices

260

00:12:41,970 --> 00:12:40,510

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

261

00:12:44,430 --> 00:12:41,980

for under sixty nine thousand dollars

262

00:12:46,680 --> 00:12:44,440

with the economy improving and interest

263

00:12:50,760 --> 00:12:46,690

rates still at historic lows you can't

264

00:12:54,510 --> 00:12:50,770

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

265

00:12:57,960 --> 00:12:54,520

in your price now call 866 91 steel

266

00:13:01,050 --> 00:12:57,970

that's eight six six nine one seven 83

267

00:13:02,970 --> 00:13:01,060

35 it's that time of year again and you

268

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,980

know what that means cold and flu season

269

00:13:06,750 --> 00:13:04,480

but don't worry

270

00:13:08,640 --> 00:13:06,760

herbal healer com has you and your loved

271

00:13:10,980 --> 00:13:08,650

ones covered with our safe and natural

272

00:13:13,440 --> 00:13:10,990

products cold and flu fighters like beta

273

00:13:15,060 --> 00:13:13,450

glucans olive leaf antiviral capsules

274

00:13:17,880 --> 00:13:15,070

grapefruit seed extract

275

00:13:20,040 --> 00:13:17,890

HHA for herb capsules elderberry power

276

00:13:21,720 --> 00:13:20,050

and respire and don't forget about

277

00:13:25,710 --> 00:13:21,730

Arreaga sellin for the lungs

278

00:13:29,400 --> 00:13:25,720

normally 3495 on sale now for only \$25

279

00:13:31,740 --> 00:13:29,410

vitamin d3 120 count soft gels only \$9

280

00:13:32,160 --> 00:13:31,750

whole body in homeopathic detox is for

281

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:32,170

the lung

282

00:13:37,680 --> 00:13:34,000

kidneys liver lymph and brain normally

283

00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:37,690

2695 now just \$20 herbal healer calm

284

00:13:41,400 --> 00:13:39,760

also offers correspondence courses to

285

00:13:43,860 --> 00:13:41,410

teach you how to handle to your health

286

00:13:46,320 --> 00:13:43,870

naturally and as always new customers

287

00:13:48,870 --> 00:13:46,330

get a free 128 page catalog with your

288

00:13:50,640 --> 00:13:48,880

order visit herbal healer calm and click

289

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:50,650

the winter specials button to save on

290

00:13:54,810 --> 00:13:52,240

our natural cold and flu fighting

291

00:13:56,700 --> 00:13:54,820

products herbal healer calm healing the

292

00:14:03,030 --> 00:13:56,710

world with nature one person at a time

293

00:14:04,920 --> 00:14:03,040

since 1988 we'd like to hear from you if

294

00:14:08,160 --> 00:14:04,930

you have a comment or question about the

295

00:14:11,580 --> 00:14:08,170

para cast sent it to news at the para

296

00:14:14,100 --> 00:14:11,590

cast calm that's news at the para cast

297

00:14:16,890 --> 00:14:14,110

calm and don't forget to visit our

298

00:14:20,750 --> 00:14:16,900

famous para cast community forums that

299

00:14:23,990 --> 00:14:20,760

forum adopt america's calm

300

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:24,000

not to belabor the point we do have that

301
00:14:29,480 --> 00:14:26,399
new premium service we're offering now

302
00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:29,490
called the power cast plus a plus dot of

303
00:14:37,519 --> 00:14:32,639
the power cast comm for more info PL us

304
00:14:39,560 --> 00:14:37,529
dot para cast dot come for more info for

305
00:14:41,900 --> 00:14:39,570
a modest subscription rate you can add

306
00:14:45,319 --> 00:14:41,910
free high-resolution version of the show

307
00:14:48,740 --> 00:14:45,329
the after the para cast exclusive

308
00:14:51,560 --> 00:14:48,750
podcast only available to power cast

309
00:14:54,139 --> 00:14:51,570
plus subscribers we have today somebody

310
00:14:58,490 --> 00:14:54,149
i've kind of known slightly over the

311
00:15:01,819 --> 00:14:58,500
years we've had crossed paths here and

312
00:15:04,639 --> 00:15:01,829
there he's George Hansen he's author of

313
00:15:06,350 --> 00:15:04,649

a fascinating book a classic book in its

314

00:15:09,079 --> 00:15:06,360

own right called the trickster and the

315

00:15:11,600 --> 00:15:09,089

paranormal George welcome to the para

316

00:15:13,490 --> 00:15:11,610

cast how do you like your book being

317

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:13,500

called a classic do you feel maybe it's

318

00:15:21,710 --> 00:15:18,480

making you look a little bit old yes yes

319

00:15:24,650 --> 00:15:21,720

it does my uh and I think it's been out

320

00:15:27,410 --> 00:15:24,660

since 2001 and it's still selling so I

321

00:15:28,509 --> 00:15:27,420

guess that's not quite a classic but

322

00:15:31,220 --> 00:15:28,519

it's certainly moving in that direction

323

00:15:37,939 --> 00:15:31,230

so it's not in the closeout bins of the

324

00:15:39,860 --> 00:15:37,949

bookstores yet now you and I encountered

325

00:15:42,500 --> 00:15:39,870

each other maybe once or twice back in

326

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:42,510

the 80s do you remember the occasions

327

00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:46,560

well I remember meeting you at at least

328

00:15:51,170 --> 00:15:49,040

one and maybe more of John keels

329

00:15:55,009 --> 00:15:51,180

meetings of the New York for teen

330

00:15:57,699 --> 00:15:55,019

society and I remember having some of

331

00:16:01,490 --> 00:15:57,709

your River met magazines caveat emptor

332

00:16:04,540 --> 00:16:01,500

yes I still have a few of those but I

333

00:16:07,490 --> 00:16:04,550

don't we probably went out and had a

334

00:16:10,670 --> 00:16:07,500

snack after the meetings as we were

335

00:16:12,650 --> 00:16:10,680

accustomed to do but more than that I'm

336

00:16:15,439 --> 00:16:12,660

not sure we've had much contact well

337

00:16:20,030 --> 00:16:15,449

those were held I think on East 30th

338

00:16:20,900 --> 00:16:20,040

Street in Manhattan yes 30th at 8:30

339

00:16:22,910 --> 00:16:20,910

someplace

340

00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:22,920

the first a second sometimes but yes yes

341

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:24,959

and then we went out to I think miss

342

00:16:29,480 --> 00:16:27,839

Kay's deli right now miss Kay's was

343

00:16:32,110 --> 00:16:29,490

basically one of these Korean

344

00:16:33,830 --> 00:16:32,120

convenience store delis that

345

00:16:35,870 --> 00:16:33,840

proliferated

346

00:16:37,490 --> 00:16:35,880

in that part of midtown Manhattan and

347

00:16:42,280 --> 00:16:37,500

you go there and they had like a buffet

348

00:16:45,140 --> 00:16:42,290

like a salad buffet right and you know

349

00:16:47,000 --> 00:16:45,150

\$4 to a pound I forget how they figure

350

00:16:48,620 --> 00:16:47,010

that I think they weighed it you just

351

00:16:51,530 --> 00:16:48,630

made up a plate of whatever you liked

352

00:16:53,630 --> 00:16:51,540

mm-hmm now I'll tell you one quick story

353

00:16:55,940 --> 00:16:53,640

and this maybe even leads to tricksters

354

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:55,950

at one of those New York for teen

355

00:17:01,760 --> 00:16:58,560

Society meetings Whitley Strieber came

356

00:17:04,100 --> 00:17:01,770

on this was made yeah around 1990 or 91

357

00:17:07,220 --> 00:17:04,110

or something like that and three Burt

358

00:17:09,890 --> 00:17:07,230

was explaining and I guess as a side

359

00:17:12,440 --> 00:17:09,900

effect of revealing his abduction

360

00:17:15,890 --> 00:17:12,450

experiences in the book Communion and

361

00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:15,900

the follow ups that the IRS subjected

362

00:17:21,860 --> 00:17:18,720

him to what he called a virulent a set

363

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:21,870

of Investigations or tax auditing

364

00:17:27,920 --> 00:17:24,480

sessions do you recall him saying that I

365

00:17:32,380 --> 00:17:27,930

don't but it wouldn't surprise me I've

366

00:17:36,050 --> 00:17:32,390

heard things like that elsewhere but I

367

00:17:39,160 --> 00:17:36,060

went to a lot of meetings I don't recall

368

00:17:41,960 --> 00:17:39,170

that but I'm very intrigued by the

369

00:17:43,940 --> 00:17:41,970

information the reason I'm intrigued is

370

00:17:47,390 --> 00:17:43,950

because within a few months after that

371

00:17:50,930 --> 00:17:47,400

the IRS sends me you notice they want to

372

00:17:53,390 --> 00:17:50,940

audit my tax returns no my income

373

00:17:56,780 --> 00:17:53,400

postured in those years was very simple

374

00:17:59,210 --> 00:17:56,790

I worked as a pre-press typography

375

00:18:01,970 --> 00:17:59,220

specialist for one of those art studios

376

00:18:05,390 --> 00:18:01,980

in New York City on the side I pursued

377

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:05,400

my paranormal interests but this lasted

378

00:18:10,460 --> 00:18:08,640

for a couple of years meeting after

379

00:18:13,400 --> 00:18:10,470

meeting as if I was some kind of large

380

00:18:16,640 --> 00:18:13,410

corporation now you know that's long ago

381

00:18:20,590 --> 00:18:16,650

and far away but just the coincidence of

382

00:18:24,110 --> 00:18:20,600

having streamer talk about the variant

383

00:18:27,170 --> 00:18:24,120

audit of his tax returns and then having

384

00:18:29,540 --> 00:18:27,180

that happen to me shortly thereafter and

385

00:18:31,880 --> 00:18:29,550

maybe the reason I bring it up is the

386

00:18:34,880 --> 00:18:31,890

fact that you have a book out about the

387

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:34,890

influence of the trickster so in this

388

00:18:40,280 --> 00:18:37,200

case do we think that maybe there was

389

00:18:43,220 --> 00:18:40,290

some trickster influence going on here

390

00:18:47,210 --> 00:18:43,230

well possibly people who are heavily

391

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:47,220

engaged in paranormal pursuit

392

00:18:53,870 --> 00:18:50,400

are generally a bit marginal and people

393

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:53,880

who engage in this study are probably a

394

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:55,760

little bit more likely to have

395

00:19:00,110 --> 00:18:58,080

synchronicities some of those

396

00:19:02,840 --> 00:19:00,120

synchronicities are not altogether

397

00:19:06,440 --> 00:19:02,850

pleasant and because the trickster is

398

00:19:10,510 --> 00:19:06,450

sort of a subversive character there it

399

00:19:15,919 --> 00:19:10,520

might just be that that calls upon

400

00:19:18,320 --> 00:19:15,929

horses that tend to marginalize and it

401
00:19:20,000 --> 00:19:18,330
makes life a little more difficult not

402
00:19:23,570 --> 00:19:20,010
saying this happens all the time but

403
00:19:26,240 --> 00:19:23,580
I've heard enough accounts of people

404
00:19:29,450 --> 00:19:26,250
getting involved in these fields that

405
00:19:30,770 --> 00:19:29,460
have had some drawbacks you're not

406
00:19:33,950 --> 00:19:30,780
really part of the mainstream when

407
00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,960
you're doing this and the world and

408
00:19:38,060 --> 00:19:35,760
universe may just work a little bit

409
00:19:41,390 --> 00:19:38,070
against that interest there are

410
00:19:43,220 --> 00:19:41,400
typically costs for heavy involvement in

411
00:19:46,399 --> 00:19:43,230
the phenomena and if you talk to

412
00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:46,409
streamer and listen to him he certainly

413
00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:50,240

paid a real price for his public

414

00:19:57,860 --> 00:19:53,840

presentation of his experiences he's had

415

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:57,870

difficult times I have a lot of respect

416

00:20:00,740 --> 00:20:00,000

for what he's done but I don't think

417

00:20:03,220 --> 00:20:00,750

it's been easy

418

00:20:05,799 --> 00:20:03,230

I take event that you believe in

419

00:20:10,010 --> 00:20:05,809

streamers claims about his abductions

420

00:20:12,529 --> 00:20:10,020

well I think he is trying to describe

421

00:20:16,190 --> 00:20:12,539

and report them as well as he can I

422

00:20:21,169 --> 00:20:16,200

don't believe he's making these up he

423

00:20:23,090 --> 00:20:21,179

has admitted that he was heavily

424

00:20:25,760 --> 00:20:23,100

influenced by science fiction of course

425

00:20:28,190 --> 00:20:25,770

he was a science fiction writer himself

426

00:20:32,000 --> 00:20:28,200

and so in his life

427

00:20:35,419 --> 00:20:32,010

these phenomena and experiences tend to

428

00:20:37,010 --> 00:20:35,429

blur together I certainly don't believe

429

00:20:40,539 --> 00:20:37,020

he's a charlatan not to make a bunch of

430

00:20:44,690 --> 00:20:40,549

money like reporting these things

431

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:44,700

everything I've been watching him

432

00:20:50,960 --> 00:20:48,240

meeting him I take him seriously doesn't

433

00:20:53,060 --> 00:20:50,970

mean I accept the literal reality

434

00:20:56,419 --> 00:20:53,070

necessarily and I don't think streamer

435

00:20:58,039 --> 00:20:56,429

necessarily does of some of these beings

436

00:21:00,890 --> 00:20:58,049

and phenomena we don't know what they

437

00:21:03,890 --> 00:21:00,900

are they may be in some kind of in

438

00:21:07,130 --> 00:21:03,900

Queen area or some for lack of a better

439

00:21:07,700 --> 00:21:07,140

word different dimension but I take him

440

00:21:09,980 --> 00:21:07,710

seriously

441

00:21:12,650 --> 00:21:09,990

now we've asked street bird to come on

442

00:21:14,600 --> 00:21:12,660

the power cast a few times a couple of

443

00:21:19,160 --> 00:21:14,610

times he's accepted then thought better

444

00:21:22,430 --> 00:21:19,170

of it I ran up to him at one of the

445

00:21:25,430 --> 00:21:22,440

international UFO Congress meetings here

446

00:21:29,120 --> 00:21:25,440

in Arizona and I said why don't you come

447

00:21:31,820 --> 00:21:29,130

on the show and he says well you're a

448

00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,830

bunch of skeptics aren't you and I

449

00:21:36,110 --> 00:21:33,600

responded look we'll ask your hard

450

00:21:37,610 --> 00:21:36,120

questions but we're gonna be fair we'll

451
00:21:39,590 --> 00:21:37,620
give you a chance to express your point

452
00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:39,600
of view and he said well maybe when I

453
00:21:44,510 --> 00:21:41,520
get another book out but I don't know I

454
00:21:46,430 --> 00:21:44,520
would put him on you know I really would

455
00:21:48,950 --> 00:21:46,440
put him on the show because I think

456
00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:48,960
Chris and I would certainly give him an

457
00:21:53,930 --> 00:21:51,600
interesting experience we won't fawn

458
00:21:55,700 --> 00:21:53,940
over him we won't attack him we'll give

459
00:21:56,840 --> 00:21:55,710
him a chance to express his point of

460
00:21:59,660 --> 00:21:56,850
view are you in regular touch with

461
00:22:02,720 --> 00:21:59,670
streamer at all oh no no no I'm not I

462
00:22:05,419 --> 00:22:02,730
believe he has his own show so he may

463
00:22:10,100 --> 00:22:05,429

see it as sort of competition you know

464

00:22:11,780 --> 00:22:10,110

I'm just speculating here but I you know

465

00:22:13,970 --> 00:22:11,790

I've met him a few times at the New York

466

00:22:17,240 --> 00:22:13,980

for teen society and one or two other

467

00:22:19,910 --> 00:22:17,250

conferences but that was about it we

468

00:22:22,880 --> 00:22:19,920

have George Hansen he's author of a book

469

00:22:27,020 --> 00:22:22,890

published in 2001 but worthy of

470

00:22:29,240 --> 00:22:27,030

discussion in this day and age it's

471

00:22:34,130 --> 00:22:29,250

about the trickster

472

00:22:35,930 --> 00:22:34,140

and the paranormal oh wow and we've got

473

00:22:37,730 --> 00:22:35,940

our friendly trickster here Chris

474

00:22:41,419 --> 00:22:37,740

O'Brien who might start giving us a

475

00:22:46,980 --> 00:22:41,429

trickster response when I say with gene

476

00:22:53,020 --> 00:22:50,350

the nation's largest independently owned

477

00:22:59,220 --> 00:22:53,030

and operated talk radio network the

478

00:23:05,380 --> 00:23:03,250

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

479

00:23:07,840 --> 00:23:05,390

creatures from the darkest corners of

480

00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:07,850

the mind roam the earth is there

481

00:23:14,290 --> 00:23:10,640

evidence for mind control time travel or

482

00:23:15,910 --> 00:23:14,300

devious government conspiracies find out

483

00:23:18,490 --> 00:23:15,920

the inside scoop on the latest

484

00:23:21,100 --> 00:23:18,500

conspiracies paranormal activity and

485

00:23:24,040 --> 00:23:21,110

important phenomena when you subscribe

486

00:23:26,890 --> 00:23:24,050

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy term it's

487

00:23:29,440 --> 00:23:26,900

jam-packed with stories special book and

488

00:23:31,870 --> 00:23:29,450

DVD promotions and the best news is

489

00:23:34,900 --> 00:23:31,880

absolutely free instead right to your

490

00:23:38,650 --> 00:23:34,910

mailbox plus a bonus free email

491

00:23:40,480 --> 00:23:38,660

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

492

00:23:45,400 --> 00:23:40,490

sent an email with your name and address

493

00:23:51,250 --> 00:23:45,410

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet that's

494

00:23:54,040 --> 00:23:51,260

mr. UFO at web TV net find out what they

495

00:23:58,700 --> 00:23:54,050

don't want you to know

496

00:24:01,279 --> 00:23:58,710

[Music]

497

00:24:03,169 --> 00:24:01,289

hi this is Steve Sanchez and based on a

498

00:24:05,360 --> 00:24:03,179

recent study it was found that 57

499

00:24:07,970 --> 00:24:05,370

million Americans had legal issues over

500

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:07,980

the last 12 months but only 60% of those

501
00:24:11,240 --> 00:24:09,600
studied sought out the services of a

502
00:24:13,789 --> 00:24:11,250
lawyer who I and a nutshell

503
00:24:15,380 --> 00:24:13,799
affordability while my friends at Legal

504
00:24:17,630 --> 00:24:15,390
Shield have created a solution that can

505
00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:17,640
help you not if but when you need an

506
00:24:20,810 --> 00:24:19,200
attorney for as little as seventeen

507
00:24:22,460 --> 00:24:20,820
dollars per month Legal Shield will

508
00:24:24,680 --> 00:24:22,470
provide you unlimited access to

509
00:24:27,380 --> 00:24:24,690
qualified attorneys and an accomplished

510
00:24:29,360 --> 00:24:27,390
law firm for advice and counsel on legal

511
00:24:32,240 --> 00:24:29,370
issues no matter how serious or trivial

512
00:24:34,460 --> 00:24:32,250
for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

513
00:24:36,350 --> 00:24:34,470

families across North America the Legal

514

00:24:38,330 --> 00:24:36,360

Shield can help you the loyal GCN

515

00:24:40,730 --> 00:24:38,340

listener representatives are standing by

516

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:40,740

now to answer your question so call them

517

00:24:46,639 --> 00:24:43,919

now at one eight five five three four

518

00:24:49,850 --> 00:24:46,649

zero save that's one eight five five

519

00:24:53,779 --> 00:24:49,860

three four zero seven two eight three or

520

00:24:57,260 --> 00:24:53,789

visit them at LS protection calm that's

521

00:25:00,169 --> 00:24:57,270

LS protection calm results will vary

522

00:25:03,289 --> 00:25:00,179

from case to case the knowledge of the

523

00:25:05,870 --> 00:25:03,299

Ancients tried-and-true trusted herbs

524

00:25:08,480 --> 00:25:05,880

and extracts fuse for the latest

525

00:25:10,820 --> 00:25:08,490

nutraceutical science introducing the

526
00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:10,830
all new ancient defense herbal immunity

527
00:25:15,350 --> 00:25:13,200
blend crafted with over fourteen key

528
00:25:17,180 --> 00:25:15,360
ancient herbs and extracts to

529
00:25:19,250 --> 00:25:17,190
supercharge and prepare your body for

530
00:25:21,409 --> 00:25:19,260
what efforts admit is the most dangerous

531
00:25:23,539 --> 00:25:21,419
season of the year we have rejected

532
00:25:25,820 --> 00:25:23,549
hundreds of other formulations in our

533
00:25:27,279 --> 00:25:25,830
quest to bring you what is simply the

534
00:25:29,450 --> 00:25:27,289
most powerful and comprehensive

535
00:25:31,610 --> 00:25:29,460
proprietary formula that we have ever

536
00:25:33,799 --> 00:25:31,620
created in the realm of herbal immunity

537
00:25:35,899 --> 00:25:33,809
for the last two years our team has been

538
00:25:37,690 --> 00:25:35,909

working with top doctors nutritionists

539

00:25:40,279 --> 00:25:37,700

and chemists to develop the ultimate

540

00:25:42,500 --> 00:25:40,289

nutraceutical formulation experienced

541

00:25:45,139 --> 00:25:42,510

the benefits of combining over 14

542

00:25:47,240 --> 00:25:45,149

ancient herbs and extracts with exciting

543

00:25:49,310 --> 00:25:47,250

new advances in nutraceutical science

544

00:25:51,350 --> 00:25:49,320

now is the time to secure ancient

545

00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:51,360

defence for you and your family visit

546

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:53,760

ancient defense dot-com or call eight

547

00:25:58,399 --> 00:25:55,440

eight eight two five three three one

548

00:26:00,320 --> 00:25:58,409

three nine that's ancient defense comm

549

00:26:02,120 --> 00:26:00,330

do you have relatives and friends that

550

00:26:03,919 --> 00:26:02,130

are convinced there is no need ever to

551
00:26:05,539 --> 00:26:03,929
prepare for any kind of emergency are

552
00:26:08,120 --> 00:26:05,549
these also folks who buy Christmas

553
00:26:09,680 --> 00:26:08,130
presents for at thirty day food supply

554
00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:09,690
calm we can solve both of these problems

555
00:26:12,770 --> 00:26:12,000
at the same time go to 30 day food

556
00:26:15,080 --> 00:26:12,780
supply calm

557
00:26:17,420 --> 00:26:15,090
or call five four one two two nine zero

558
00:26:19,400 --> 00:26:17,430
zero ten we can ship your Christmas

559
00:26:22,100 --> 00:26:19,410
presents directly to them choose from

560
00:26:24,170 --> 00:26:22,110
our original \$99 30-day food supply our

561
00:26:26,300 --> 00:26:24,180
long-term storage vegan burger mixes and

562
00:26:27,770 --> 00:26:26,310
other oatmeal soups porridges beans and

563
00:26:30,380 --> 00:26:27,780

Grinnell's for everyday use

564

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:30,390

all products are non GMO MSG free and

565

00:26:34,340 --> 00:26:32,400

vegetarian most are gluten soy and nut

566

00:26:37,220 --> 00:26:34,350

free call five four one two two nine

567

00:26:39,440 --> 00:26:37,230

zero zero ten today Oregon Trail foods

568

00:26:41,330 --> 00:26:39,450

and 30-day food supply comm keep prices

569

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:41,340

low cutting out the middleman by buying

570

00:26:45,050 --> 00:26:43,200

directly from their producers in Oregon

571

00:26:46,850 --> 00:26:45,060

remember only ten dollars shifts your

572

00:26:48,920 --> 00:26:46,860

entire order to the lower 48

573

00:26:51,290 --> 00:26:48,930

visit the website 30-day food supply

574

00:26:54,530 --> 00:26:51,300

comm call five four one two two nine

575

00:27:00,180 --> 00:26:54,540

zero zero ten 30-day food supply calm

576

00:27:00,190 --> 00:27:12,280

[Music]

577

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:15,260

on the power cast we have George Hansen

578

00:27:19,280 --> 00:27:17,520

joining us for the first time and I

579

00:27:21,080 --> 00:27:19,290

think after you hear him you'll know why

580

00:27:23,420 --> 00:27:21,090

he's got to come back

581

00:27:26,890 --> 00:27:23,430

he's offer her book called the trickster

582

00:27:28,760 --> 00:27:26,900

and the paranormal and that takes you to

583

00:27:31,520 --> 00:27:28,770

politically-incorrect

584

00:27:33,950 --> 00:27:31,530

realms of UFO and paranormal research

585

00:27:35,300 --> 00:27:33,960

George let's continue with abductions

586

00:27:35,780 --> 00:27:35,310

here because we talked about whitley

587

00:27:38,720 --> 00:27:35,790

strieber

588

00:27:39,200 --> 00:27:38,730

and once again folks the invitation is

589

00:27:42,140 --> 00:27:39,210

open

590

00:27:44,660 --> 00:27:42,150

I'm sure Whitley is aware of us and

591

00:27:47,860 --> 00:27:44,670

sometimes even listens if you want to

592

00:27:50,840 --> 00:27:47,870

come on Whitley we'll give you a fair

593

00:27:55,340 --> 00:27:50,850

reception we'll leave with that let's

594

00:27:58,370 --> 00:27:55,350

move on okay George you investigated

595

00:28:02,180 --> 00:27:58,380

another abduction case one involving a

596

00:28:04,550 --> 00:28:02,190

woman that occurred on the Brooklyn

597

00:28:07,370 --> 00:28:04,560

Bridge and this is the one that was made

598

00:28:09,920 --> 00:28:07,380

famous in a book by Budd Hopkins we had

599

00:28:12,140 --> 00:28:09,930

Budd Hopkins on and a number of times in

600

00:28:14,720 --> 00:28:12,150

the final years of his life and we talk

601
00:28:17,000 --> 00:28:14,730
somewhat about this we've also had Peter

602
00:28:18,920 --> 00:28:17,010
Robbins on of course who did left at

603
00:28:21,440 --> 00:28:18,930
Eastgate with Larry Warren but also work

604
00:28:23,570 --> 00:28:21,450
with Budd Hopkins on abduction cases and

605
00:28:25,960 --> 00:28:23,580
I take it from the things you've said

606
00:28:29,230 --> 00:28:25,970
about this particular case

607
00:28:32,080 --> 00:28:29,240
you don't buy it no I certainly don't

608
00:28:34,030 --> 00:28:32,090
I think it's a wonderful story I'm

609
00:28:38,170 --> 00:28:34,040
certainly not the only one to be

610
00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:38,180
skeptical of this case today but Hopkins

611
00:28:43,870 --> 00:28:40,880
former wife Carol Rainey is also quite

612
00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:43,880
skeptical of the case and she had even

613
00:28:49,750 --> 00:28:46,880

more involvement with first-hand

614

00:28:52,810 --> 00:28:49,760

accounts and direct experience with the

615

00:28:56,020 --> 00:28:52,820

so called witnesses and especially the

616

00:28:58,150 --> 00:28:56,030

evidence and I believe al Rainey will

617

00:29:00,900 --> 00:28:58,160

probably be publishing a bit more she

618

00:29:06,100 --> 00:29:00,910

has published some things on the website

619

00:29:08,170 --> 00:29:06,110

so yet the Linda Napolitano case also

620

00:29:10,090 --> 00:29:08,180

known as a Linda Cortile case did

621

00:29:12,640 --> 00:29:10,100

generate an enormous amount of attention

622

00:29:16,810 --> 00:29:12,650

back in the 1990s and what Hopkins book

623

00:29:20,140 --> 00:29:16,820

was witnessed and it's an engaging read

624

00:29:23,800 --> 00:29:20,150

but I don't find it at all compelling I

625

00:29:26,920 --> 00:29:23,810

think it's a very nicely fabricated

626
00:29:30,430 --> 00:29:26,930
story but I don't see any good evidence

627
00:29:33,940 --> 00:29:30,440
to accept the reality of it now I

628
00:29:36,760 --> 00:29:33,950
wouldn't entirely reject the idea that

629
00:29:39,940 --> 00:29:36,770
perhaps Linda herself had some kind of

630
00:29:44,110 --> 00:29:39,950
UFO or abduction type of experience

631
00:29:46,600 --> 00:29:44,120
there and as a possibility but the whole

632
00:29:48,430 --> 00:29:46,610
story about being taken aboard a flying

633
00:29:51,460 --> 00:29:48,440
saucer along with the UN

634
00:29:56,340 --> 00:29:51,470
secretary-general and then later being

635
00:30:01,090 --> 00:29:56,350
kidnapped by agents of some government

636
00:30:02,590 --> 00:30:01,100
probably well we don't think I don't

637
00:30:06,040 --> 00:30:02,600
think it was really clear just which

638
00:30:08,920 --> 00:30:06,050

agencies now and it was alleging that

639

00:30:11,800 --> 00:30:08,930

the kidnapers were from but it's a

640

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:11,810

wonderful story but I don't think that

641

00:30:17,650 --> 00:30:14,720

Linda or bud really provided convincing

642

00:30:19,570 --> 00:30:17,660

evidence and if Carol Rainey is even

643

00:30:23,230 --> 00:30:19,580

more skeptic is more quite skeptical now

644

00:30:27,640 --> 00:30:23,240

I think there is very little reason to

645

00:30:30,190 --> 00:30:27,650

take the case seriously as its as its

646

00:30:32,830 --> 00:30:30,200

claimed that it has been claimed

647

00:30:37,900 --> 00:30:32,840

now of course one of the arguments made

648

00:30:39,970 --> 00:30:37,910

about Carol Rainey's remarks is that she

649

00:30:42,220 --> 00:30:39,980

is the ex-wife

650

00:30:44,440 --> 00:30:42,230

has an axe to grind and that could be

651
00:30:47,320 --> 00:30:44,450
good or bad depending on your point of

652
00:30:50,169 --> 00:30:47,330
view the other is the timing that her

653
00:30:53,620 --> 00:30:50,179
first publication of her opinions about

654
00:30:56,110 --> 00:30:53,630
this case occurred when Budd Hopkins was

655
00:30:57,940 --> 00:30:56,120
known to be dying of cancer and maybe

656
00:30:59,950 --> 00:30:57,950
the timing was off and maybe that is

657
00:31:03,220 --> 00:30:59,960
what also colored anything she had to

658
00:31:05,080 --> 00:31:03,230
say well I don't think either the case

659
00:31:08,560 --> 00:31:05,090
and I am spoken with Carol quite a

660
00:31:11,470 --> 00:31:08,570
number of times I think she she still

661
00:31:15,039 --> 00:31:11,480
has a very high regard for but in many

662
00:31:17,409 --> 00:31:15,049
ways regarding the timing well that was

663
00:31:21,610 --> 00:31:17,419

also around the time of the Emma Woods

664

00:31:23,950 --> 00:31:21,620

case and that is a very like a case that

665

00:31:25,980 --> 00:31:23,960

raised concerns and a whole lot of

666

00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:25,990

people that involved Budd Hopkins

667

00:31:35,049 --> 00:31:31,760

colleague David Jacobs and who attempted

668

00:31:38,260 --> 00:31:35,059

to who was hypnotizing a woman whose

669

00:31:40,680 --> 00:31:38,270

pseudonym was Emma woods and tried to

670

00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:40,690

induce a multiple personality disorder

671

00:31:47,140 --> 00:31:44,480

there were lots of other serious ethical

672

00:31:51,039 --> 00:31:47,150

issues raised Terrell Rainey and others

673

00:31:55,659 --> 00:31:51,049

became very alarmed and thought okay the

674

00:31:58,810 --> 00:31:55,669

abduction claims may have some pathology

675

00:32:01,090 --> 00:31:58,820

associate and with the case and

676

00:32:03,520 --> 00:32:01,100

particularly the investigators there is

677

00:32:06,520 --> 00:32:03,530

something really wrong here well here's

678

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:06,530

the thing that bothered me about it and

679

00:32:11,909 --> 00:32:09,440

I find fault on both sides I think that

680

00:32:14,830 --> 00:32:11,919

Emma Woods whoever her real name is

681

00:32:18,490 --> 00:32:14,840

struck me is a very troubled individual

682

00:32:22,030 --> 00:32:18,500

yeah and very much so and a person of

683

00:32:24,930 --> 00:32:22,040

that sort who reportedly underwent a

684

00:32:28,240 --> 00:32:24,940

series of abductions should be treated

685

00:32:30,450 --> 00:32:28,250

by someone with care and respect and

686

00:32:32,650 --> 00:32:30,460

knowledge and the ability to handle it

687

00:32:34,330 --> 00:32:32,660

professionally but what seems to have

688

00:32:38,010 --> 00:32:34,340

happened here is that the therapist she

689

00:32:41,200 --> 00:32:38,020

was visiting in I think in New Zealand

690

00:32:43,690 --> 00:32:41,210

referred her to Budd Hopkins and David

691

00:32:44,860 --> 00:32:43,700

Jacobs back in the United States which I

692

00:32:47,710 --> 00:32:44,870

think it's gotta be the wackiest

693

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:47,720

decision in the world because why do you

694

00:32:52,330 --> 00:32:50,240

have someone contact people on the other

695

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:52,340

side of the world forget about

696

00:32:56,480 --> 00:32:53,760

everything else

697

00:32:58,909 --> 00:32:56,490

in other side of the world to get

698

00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:58,919

assistance now the second thing here is

699

00:33:03,919 --> 00:33:01,679

there are disputes over every

700

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,929

interaction she had with David Jacobs

701

00:33:07,940 --> 00:33:05,760

I've read some of his version I've read

702

00:33:10,519 --> 00:33:07,950

what she has to say I think at the end

703

00:33:12,680 --> 00:33:10,529

of the day and I only get into all the

704

00:33:14,810 --> 00:33:12,690

details are very confusing and she's

705

00:33:17,419 --> 00:33:14,820

already attacked me and Chris for things

706

00:33:20,659 --> 00:33:17,429

that we instead implied or didn't say

707

00:33:23,419 --> 00:33:20,669

one time Chris made one little crack

708

00:33:26,289 --> 00:33:23,429

about something she did or said and I

709

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:26,299

was attacked for it the key here is that

710

00:33:33,289 --> 00:33:29,519

David Jacobs may have been trying to be

711

00:33:35,840 --> 00:33:33,299

helpful but had no business taking on

712

00:33:38,269 --> 00:33:35,850

this case it's like trying to grab a

713

00:33:40,820 --> 00:33:38,279

tiger by the tail forget about all the

714

00:33:43,310 --> 00:33:40,830

specifics he had no business getting

715

00:33:45,710 --> 00:33:43,320

involved because it was way beyond what

716

00:33:48,440 --> 00:33:45,720

he could handle he couldn't possibly

717

00:33:50,990 --> 00:33:48,450

hypnotize somebody on the phone or a

718

00:33:53,659 --> 00:33:51,000

Skype connection there and know the

719

00:33:56,029 --> 00:33:53,669

person's even being subjected to a

720

00:33:58,879 --> 00:33:56,039

hypnotic trance what he tried to do I

721

00:34:01,639 --> 00:33:58,889

guess was to be helpful in a very

722

00:34:04,669 --> 00:34:01,649

difficult case he got in over his head

723

00:34:07,310 --> 00:34:04,679

which was unfortunate I think at the end

724

00:34:10,599 --> 00:34:07,320

of the day she seems to believe she's

725

00:34:13,280 --> 00:34:10,609

perfectly normal and that also is

726

00:34:17,899 --> 00:34:13,290

clearly not the case I don't know what

727

00:34:19,819 --> 00:34:17,909

her problem is but she needs some kind

728

00:34:23,149 --> 00:34:19,829

of help to deal with her experiences

729

00:34:25,639 --> 00:34:23,159

just as the same way David Jacobs should

730

00:34:28,059 --> 00:34:25,649

have stayed away which I think a lot of

731

00:34:32,359 --> 00:34:28,069

people told him that becomes unfortunate

732

00:34:34,430 --> 00:34:32,369

now let's go back to this case involving

733

00:34:37,250 --> 00:34:34,440

Linda Napolitano okay the Brooklyn

734

00:34:39,440 --> 00:34:37,260

Bridge case and that is is this

735

00:34:41,930 --> 00:34:39,450

something where Budd Hopkins was just

736

00:34:45,169 --> 00:34:41,940

taken in or was he aware there was

737

00:34:47,450 --> 00:34:45,179

deception involved oh I I'm convinced

738

00:34:49,520 --> 00:34:47,460

that Budd was honest that to the best of

739

00:34:53,059 --> 00:34:49,530

his ability I think he was certainly

740

00:34:55,599 --> 00:34:53,069

mistaken in many many ways but I tend to

741

00:34:57,980 --> 00:34:55,609

believe that Budd was completely sincere

742

00:35:03,200 --> 00:34:57,990

there's very little doubt in my mind

743

00:35:06,960 --> 00:35:03,210

about that he may have some he probably

744

00:35:10,079 --> 00:35:06,970

had hints that there were

745

00:35:13,020 --> 00:35:10,089

deceptive aspects and I think more will

746

00:35:15,569 --> 00:35:13,030

come out on that eventually but he would

747

00:35:18,530 --> 00:35:15,579

disregard them and I think this was buds

748

00:35:21,240 --> 00:35:18,540

nature it wasn't like he was trying to

749

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:21,250

deceive his readers or other people he

750

00:35:26,760 --> 00:35:23,440

just said okay that's not that important

751

00:35:28,800 --> 00:35:26,770

maybe she fabricated a thing here or

752

00:35:31,710 --> 00:35:28,810

there but it was very insignificant

753

00:35:34,589 --> 00:35:31,720

I think bud was able to justify him in

754

00:35:39,870 --> 00:35:34,599

his own mind the contrary evidence and

755

00:35:42,750 --> 00:35:39,880

and to exclude that so I feel confident

756

00:35:46,530 --> 00:35:42,760

that bud was trying to be honest to the

757

00:35:49,410 --> 00:35:46,540

best of his ability he didn't and when

758

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:49,420

he became such a believer and so

759

00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:52,480

publicly committed to it his mind and

760

00:35:57,900 --> 00:35:54,160

his thinking process would just work

761

00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:57,910

that way so I don't really think he was

762

00:36:02,520 --> 00:36:00,640

party to some intentional deception I

763

00:36:07,859 --> 00:36:02,530

think he was Trust is a very fragile

764

00:36:10,829 --> 00:36:07,869

thing yeah it is it's it's a fragile

765

00:36:12,329 --> 00:36:10,839

thing but as he becomes more publicly

766

00:36:15,660 --> 00:36:12,339

associated with it more publicly

767

00:36:17,790 --> 00:36:15,670

committed to the case he is less likely

768

00:36:20,190 --> 00:36:17,800

to be able to step back and look at the

769

00:36:22,530 --> 00:36:20,200

whole picture and see the real problems

770

00:36:25,380 --> 00:36:22,540

so in the particular case here is he

771

00:36:29,819 --> 00:36:25,390

became so committed to this particular

772

00:36:32,130 --> 00:36:29,829

case in its reality that he didn't give

773

00:36:34,319 --> 00:36:32,140

the proper wait to stuff that might

774

00:36:36,150 --> 00:36:34,329

breed skepticism let's get back to that

775

00:36:38,640 --> 00:36:36,160

in a moment we have George Hansen

776

00:36:39,800 --> 00:36:38,650

joining us with Jean and Christian the

777

00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:39,810

Peres ghost

778

00:36:52,749 --> 00:36:50,979

great minds they collide the network for

779

00:36:57,420 --> 00:36:52,759

the independent-minded

780

00:37:00,099 --> 00:36:57,430

the genesis communications network G C

781

00:37:02,049 --> 00:37:00,109

attack of the rock AIDS has been well

782

00:37:03,880 --> 00:37:02,059

received by critics and readers alike

783

00:37:05,079 --> 00:37:03,890

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

784

00:37:07,089 --> 00:37:05,089

never forget

785

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:07,099

a former US military intelligence

786

00:37:12,339 --> 00:37:09,680

officer is haunted by intense dreams

787

00:37:14,620 --> 00:37:12,349

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

788

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:14,630

help after a terrible battle in outer

789

00:37:19,630 --> 00:37:17,359

space but the dreams turn out to be true

790

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:19,640

and thrust him into a telepathic love

791

00:37:24,759 --> 00:37:22,160

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

792

00:37:27,729 --> 00:37:24,769

is intent on destroying the earth and

793

00:37:30,459 --> 00:37:27,739

now the gripping tale continues in the

794

00:37:33,189 --> 00:37:30,469

coming of the protectors it's the second

795

00:37:35,079 --> 00:37:33,199

book of the rock codes trilogy a galaxy

796

00:37:37,809 --> 00:37:35,089

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

797

00:37:39,880 --> 00:37:37,819

heroes against powerful fanatical

798

00:37:42,789 --> 00:37:39,890

enemies that threaten the lives of

799

00:37:45,279 --> 00:37:42,799

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

800

00:37:48,160 --> 00:37:45,289

of the rock aids and the coming of the

801
00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:48,170
protectors classic science fiction at

802
00:37:56,170 --> 00:37:51,440
its best available now for more details

803
00:37:59,769 --> 00:37:56,180
visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

804
00:38:01,839 --> 00:37:59,779
calm the experts at web.com want to

805
00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:01,849
build your business a successful website

806
00:38:05,979 --> 00:38:03,680
for free just like we did for these

807
00:38:08,410 --> 00:38:05,989
current web comm customers we've used

808
00:38:10,299 --> 00:38:08,420
and looked at other website designers

809
00:38:12,819 --> 00:38:10,309
but there's nobody better than Webb calm

810
00:38:15,130 --> 00:38:12,829
web calm can build your website in as

811
00:38:16,420 --> 00:38:15,140
little as seven days free plus will

812
00:38:18,819 --> 00:38:16,430
promote it on all the major search

813
00:38:20,949 --> 00:38:18,829

engines like Google Yahoo and Bing if

814

00:38:23,049 --> 00:38:20,959

after 30 days you're happy we'll

815

00:38:24,999 --> 00:38:23,059

continue to provide promotion hosting

816

00:38:27,459 --> 00:38:25,009

support and maintenance all for one low

817

00:38:30,009 --> 00:38:27,469

monthly fee if not cancelling pay

818

00:38:32,680 --> 00:38:30,019

nothing if you're in business today and

819

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:32,690

you don't have a web presence you won't

820

00:38:37,359 --> 00:38:34,880

be taken seriously call right now and

821

00:38:39,279 --> 00:38:37,369

you'll also get a free comm or.net

822

00:38:41,410 --> 00:38:39,289

domain name for your new website

823

00:38:43,660 --> 00:38:41,420

powered by Verisign the world's leading

824

00:38:46,299 --> 00:38:43,670

domain name provider be number two nine

825

00:38:48,219 --> 00:38:46,309

seven zero one five four that's 800 two

826

00:38:49,449 --> 00:38:48,229

ninety seven zero one five four not

827

00:38:50,859 --> 00:38:49,459

front charge for site build after which

828

00:38:52,359 --> 00:38:50,869

ongoing fees apply rights to side a

829

00:38:53,650 --> 00:38:52,369

relinquish one cancelled domain included

830

00:38:55,539 --> 00:38:53,660

during active service after which fees

831

00:38:59,210 --> 00:38:55,549

apply that's eight hundred two ninety

832

00:39:03,800 --> 00:39:01,730

the genesis communications network is

833

00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:03,810

one of America's premier broadcasters of

834

00:39:08,780 --> 00:39:06,480

captivating talk radio we thank you for

835

00:39:10,490 --> 00:39:08,790

listening now just imagine there are

836

00:39:12,589 --> 00:39:10,500

thousands of people who are just as

837

00:39:14,750 --> 00:39:12,599

passionate about radio as you are but

838

00:39:16,490 --> 00:39:14,760

what you may not realize is how easy and

839

00:39:18,440 --> 00:39:16,500

affordable it is to advertise with us

840

00:39:19,790 --> 00:39:18,450

radio commercials for your business

841

00:39:22,579 --> 00:39:19,800

could be heard on hundreds of radio

842

00:39:24,559 --> 00:39:22,589

stations across the u.s. every day we

843

00:39:26,630 --> 00:39:24,569

can help you by creating an effective

844

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:26,640

radio advertising campaign for your

845

00:39:31,250 --> 00:39:29,280

company from script writing to producing

846

00:39:33,530 --> 00:39:31,260

your commercial just like the one you're

847

00:39:35,359 --> 00:39:33,540

listening to right now no other network

848

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:35,369

provides the level of customer service

849

00:39:40,579 --> 00:39:38,160

we do when it comes to radio advertising

850

00:39:43,339 --> 00:39:40,589

we are your one-stop shop and no matter

851
00:39:46,040 --> 00:39:43,349
how big or small your business is we can

852
00:39:48,770 --> 00:39:46,050
help email us and advertise at GC and

853
00:39:50,599 --> 00:39:48,780
live.com and an experienced advertising

854
00:39:52,460 --> 00:39:50,609
executive will help you take the first

855
00:39:55,309 --> 00:39:52,470
step towards driving more customers to

856
00:39:58,660 --> 00:39:55,319
your business or website advertise at GC

857
00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:58,670
and live.com easy affordable effective

858
00:40:04,040 --> 00:40:02,160
the human body is extraordinary despite

859
00:40:05,420 --> 00:40:04,050
all the stresses we inflict upon it it

860
00:40:07,819 --> 00:40:05,430
still works hard to stay in balance

861
00:40:09,800 --> 00:40:07,829
thousands upon thousands of people rely

862
00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:09,810
upon heart and body extract to help

863
00:40:14,359 --> 00:40:12,000

their body stay balanced this excellent

864

00:40:16,040 --> 00:40:14,369

100% natural herbal formula helps

865

00:40:17,900 --> 00:40:16,050

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

866

00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:17,910

cleans arteries promotes good

867

00:40:22,730 --> 00:40:20,160

circulation balances cholesterol and

868

00:40:24,650 --> 00:40:22,740

more HP extract paired with healthy

869

00:40:26,839 --> 00:40:24,660

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

870

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:26,849

and exercise can give you a life free of

871

00:40:31,520 --> 00:40:29,280

pain sickness and fear recapture your

872

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:31,530

youthful vitality and experience your

873

00:40:36,079 --> 00:40:33,839

body healing itself with the aid of HP

874

00:40:38,690 --> 00:40:36,089

extract is extremely effective and it

875

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:38,700

starts working in just days visit HP

876

00:40:42,410 --> 00:40:40,800

extract calm to learn more and to reach

877

00:40:44,780 --> 00:40:42,420

scores of testimonials from satisfied

878

00:40:45,950 --> 00:40:44,790

customers and we've never increased our

879

00:40:48,109 --> 00:40:45,960

price in over 10 years

880

00:40:49,970 --> 00:40:48,119

that makes heart and body extract as

881

00:40:52,160 --> 00:40:49,980

great a value now as it was the first

882

00:40:54,319 --> 00:40:52,170

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

883

00:41:02,840 --> 00:40:54,329

happy heart call eight six six two nine

884

00:41:08,190 --> 00:41:06,240

this is the wrong flower cluster of f1

885

00:41:10,560 --> 00:41:08,200

cycle few other books when you're

886

00:41:16,300 --> 00:41:10,570

listening to the podcast

887

00:41:20,810 --> 00:41:18,710

with Gene and Chris in the power castes

888

00:41:22,850 --> 00:41:20,820

we have George Hansen who wrote the

889

00:41:24,320 --> 00:41:22,860

trickster in the paranormal and we're

890

00:41:27,020 --> 00:41:24,330

talking right now about the Linda

891

00:41:30,590 --> 00:41:27,030

Napolitano case and witness by Budd

892

00:41:32,960 --> 00:41:30,600

Hopkins and your belief George that he

893

00:41:35,690 --> 00:41:32,970

tried sincerely to investigate this case

894

00:41:37,820 --> 00:41:35,700

but maybe got too emotionally involved

895

00:41:39,950 --> 00:41:37,830

and therefore overlooked troubling

896

00:41:42,650 --> 00:41:39,960

aspects to it now isn't that also

897

00:41:44,660 --> 00:41:42,660

without expressing an opinion one way or

898

00:41:46,820 --> 00:41:44,670

the other about this case isn't this

899

00:41:50,270 --> 00:41:46,830

also a problem in the UFO field in

900

00:41:52,970 --> 00:41:50,280

general where we have well-known

901
00:41:55,820 --> 00:41:52,980
researchers who take a particular point

902
00:41:58,820 --> 00:41:55,830
of view or favorite case or a theory and

903
00:42:00,860 --> 00:41:58,830
when it's shown there's reason to be

904
00:42:02,240 --> 00:42:00,870
skeptical they just don't want to give

905
00:42:04,700 --> 00:42:02,250
it up I'm thinking of Stanton Friedman

906
00:42:06,530 --> 00:42:04,710
and the mj-12 documents it's like a tar

907
00:42:09,110 --> 00:42:06,540
baby one once it's stuck to you it's

908
00:42:12,100 --> 00:42:09,120
hard to get it off exactly I agree with

909
00:42:15,880 --> 00:42:12,110
you but this is true in all science and

910
00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:15,890
almost all areas of human endeavor it is

911
00:42:23,240 --> 00:42:20,160
more severe in paranormal fields because

912
00:42:25,700 --> 00:42:23,250
of the nature of this phenomena people

913
00:42:27,950 --> 00:42:25,710

are more prone to be taken in there is

914

00:42:32,060 --> 00:42:27,960

this trickster aspect which involves

915

00:42:34,070 --> 00:42:32,070

this deceptive aspect it also typically

916

00:42:37,070 --> 00:42:34,080

involves a blurring between imagination

917

00:42:40,270 --> 00:42:37,080

and reality fact and fiction this

918

00:42:43,940 --> 00:42:40,280

paranormal field is a border area and

919

00:42:46,580 --> 00:42:43,950

that makes it particularly difficult to

920

00:42:49,940 --> 00:42:46,590

deal with and that's one reason it is

921

00:42:52,490 --> 00:42:49,950

kept marginalized and away from what was

922

00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:52,500

not taught in universities very few

923

00:42:57,040 --> 00:42:54,720

corporations take it any seriously it is

924

00:43:00,650 --> 00:42:57,050

very big in the entertainment industry

925

00:43:03,110 --> 00:43:00,660

which focuses on fiction so this

926

00:43:05,810 --> 00:43:03,120

blurring between fact and fiction is

927

00:43:08,060 --> 00:43:05,820

often a primary characteristic of

928

00:43:11,420 --> 00:43:08,070

paranormal phenomena so we shouldn't be

929

00:43:13,490 --> 00:43:11,430

surprised that things like Stanton

930

00:43:16,190 --> 00:43:13,500

Friedman getting sucked into the mj-12

931

00:43:19,880 --> 00:43:16,200

documents or Budd Hopkins being taken in

932

00:43:21,230 --> 00:43:19,890

by the Linda Napolitano case this goes

933

00:43:23,570 --> 00:43:21,240

with the territory

934

00:43:26,500 --> 00:43:23,580

and if people do not understand that

935

00:43:28,810 --> 00:43:26,510

then they really have not understood my

936

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:28,820

about the paranormal okay so this is

937

00:43:34,510 --> 00:43:31,280

part and parcel of any endeavor power

938

00:43:35,950 --> 00:43:34,520

normal or otherwise but definitely

939

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:35,960

paranormal super now so it is

940

00:43:40,990 --> 00:43:38,240

particularly strong particularly

941

00:43:42,940 --> 00:43:41,000

difficult aspect and this is fundamental

942

00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:42,950

to it alright let's look at this problem

943

00:43:49,630 --> 00:43:45,440

in more detail here which is if he gets

944

00:43:52,270 --> 00:43:49,640

sucked up in a myth or a possible hoax

945

00:43:54,970 --> 00:43:52,280

or something that directs you into the

946

00:43:56,140 --> 00:43:54,980

wrong place how do you recover from that

947

00:43:58,810 --> 00:43:56,150

I mean it's not easy

948

00:44:00,790 --> 00:43:58,820

once you're wedded to a belief you're

949

00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:00,800

convinced in your hearts that something

950

00:44:05,320 --> 00:44:03,200

is true it may not be true but how do

951
00:44:07,630 --> 00:44:05,330
you convince somebody however

952
00:44:08,290 --> 00:44:07,640
well-meaning that they're looking in the

953
00:44:10,480 --> 00:44:08,300
wrong direction

954
00:44:12,250 --> 00:44:10,490
well you're not going to be able to

955
00:44:15,790 --> 00:44:12,260
convince many people what you need to do

956
00:44:17,680 --> 00:44:15,800
for yourself is have a number of friends

957
00:44:20,980 --> 00:44:17,690
in college you can go to and discuss

958
00:44:23,470 --> 00:44:20,990
cases with before you do this publicly I

959
00:44:26,080 --> 00:44:23,480
make a point of visiting skeptics groups

960
00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,090
and just following what they say I try

961
00:44:30,160 --> 00:44:28,160
to have skeptics who are friends that I

962
00:44:33,130 --> 00:44:30,170
can say hey what do you think of this I

963
00:44:36,070 --> 00:44:33,140

try to draw from a whole variety of

964

00:44:39,640 --> 00:44:36,080

people I have a number of go-to people

965

00:44:42,070 --> 00:44:39,650

who I value when I value their opinions

966

00:44:44,770 --> 00:44:42,080

I think that's really essential

967

00:44:47,080 --> 00:44:44,780

especially for people who do not work in

968

00:44:49,390 --> 00:44:47,090

like I have the advantage of working in

969

00:44:51,670 --> 00:44:49,400

a laboratory two laboratories for a

970

00:44:54,940 --> 00:44:51,680

period of eight years there were was a

971

00:44:57,820 --> 00:44:54,950

lot of very critical back-and-forth on

972

00:44:59,800 --> 00:44:57,830

weekly sometimes even daily basis about

973

00:45:02,680 --> 00:44:59,810

cases and how you do your methodology

974

00:45:05,590 --> 00:45:02,690

how you do statistics we would have

975

00:45:08,430 --> 00:45:05,600

meetings and we would tear apart other

976
00:45:10,540 --> 00:45:08,440
people's research this is part of

977
00:45:13,450 --> 00:45:10,550
academic and intellectual and scientific

978
00:45:15,880 --> 00:45:13,460
culture in the UFO field

979
00:45:18,850 --> 00:45:15,890
very few people engage in this but you

980
00:45:20,880 --> 00:45:18,860
have to learn how to do that and when

981
00:45:23,440 --> 00:45:20,890
there is very little

982
00:45:27,100 --> 00:45:23,450
institutionalization and very few places

983
00:45:29,080 --> 00:45:27,110
one can learn how to do this the

984
00:45:31,660 --> 00:45:29,090
critical evaluation it becomes rather

985
00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:31,670
difficult but it's essential and until

986
00:45:36,070 --> 00:45:34,160
that goes until people realize that they

987
00:45:39,520 --> 00:45:36,080
need to do that and have that

988
00:45:39,730 --> 00:45:39,530

interaction on a regular basis we're

989

00:45:41,560 --> 00:45:39,740

going

990

00:45:44,290 --> 00:45:41,570

continue to have these kinds of problems

991

00:45:46,170 --> 00:45:44,300

in the field well you know for the

992

00:45:49,450 --> 00:45:46,180

benefit of our some of our new listeners

993

00:45:51,370 --> 00:45:49,460

George why don't we give them a little

994

00:45:53,710 --> 00:45:51,380

bit of your background so that folks

995

00:45:57,060 --> 00:45:53,720

know exactly when you say you were

996

00:46:00,430 --> 00:45:57,070

involved in a couple of laboratory

997

00:46:02,620 --> 00:46:00,440

situations for eight years you were in

998

00:46:04,540 --> 00:46:02,630

parapsychology for a number of years and

999

00:46:06,609 --> 00:46:04,550

you still have your you still kind of

1000

00:46:08,530 --> 00:46:06,619

have your connections within the

1001

00:46:10,720 --> 00:46:08,540

parapsychological community of academia

1002

00:46:12,520 --> 00:46:10,730

why don't you give us a real quick

1003

00:46:15,340 --> 00:46:12,530

thumbnail sketch of your background for

1004

00:46:18,280 --> 00:46:15,350

some of our newer listings okay I worked

1005

00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:18,290

three years full time at what's now

1006

00:46:24,420 --> 00:46:20,480

called the Rhine Research Center in

1007

00:46:26,830 --> 00:46:24,430

Durham North Carolina and five years at

1008

00:46:30,190 --> 00:46:26,840

psychophysical research laboratories in

1009

00:46:33,040 --> 00:46:30,200

Princeton New Jersey that was in the

1010

00:46:35,859 --> 00:46:33,050

1980s and during the 1980s there were

1011

00:46:38,859 --> 00:46:35,869

six laboratories in the United States

1012

00:46:42,010 --> 00:46:38,869

that were doing full-time parapsychology

1013

00:46:46,599 --> 00:46:42,020

research with full-time employees was

1014

00:46:50,590 --> 00:46:46,609

not a big operation however that period

1015

00:46:53,440 --> 00:46:50,600

was the period of the greatest financial

1016

00:46:55,810 --> 00:46:53,450

investment in parapsychology research it

1017

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:55,820

was the high point going back for more

1018

00:46:59,859 --> 00:46:57,440

than a hundred years and going forward

1019

00:47:02,170 --> 00:46:59,869

past eighty that was the time when there

1020

00:47:08,530 --> 00:47:02,180

was the most professional level research

1021

00:47:10,540 --> 00:47:08,540

done there were a number of university

1022

00:47:12,820 --> 00:47:10,550

professors who were also conducting

1023

00:47:16,410 --> 00:47:12,830

research at that time today there is

1024

00:47:19,359 --> 00:47:16,420

very very little I can identify two

1025

00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:19,369

laboratories of today that are doing

1026

00:47:24,640 --> 00:47:22,400

some research the Ryan center still in

1027

00:47:27,160 --> 00:47:24,650

North Carolina much much less activity

1028

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:27,170

there than there was 30 years ago

1029

00:47:32,770 --> 00:47:28,880

there's also being sued for noetic

1030

00:47:34,570 --> 00:47:32,780

Sciences out in California and there are

1031

00:47:38,040 --> 00:47:34,580

individuals who are doing some very good

1032

00:47:40,650 --> 00:47:38,050

research too but there is much less

1033

00:47:45,490 --> 00:47:40,660

institutionalization there are there are

1034

00:47:48,040 --> 00:47:45,500

there are much many fewer educational

1035

00:47:50,800 --> 00:47:48,050

opportunities so it's becoming more

1036

00:47:53,500 --> 00:47:50,810

difficult to do quality level research

1037

00:47:56,020 --> 00:47:53,510

in paranormal fields that's

1038

00:47:58,090 --> 00:47:56,030

why do you think it's it's fallen off is

1039

00:48:00,190 --> 00:47:58,100

there like too much of a giggle factor

1040

00:48:01,930 --> 00:48:00,200

or a slime factor involved with it or

1041

00:48:04,420 --> 00:48:01,940

was it because of the results that

1042

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:04,430

people were coming up with was it too

1043

00:48:09,730 --> 00:48:07,040

inconclusive to warrant further funding

1044

00:48:13,570 --> 00:48:09,740

that sort of thing or government

1045

00:48:17,349 --> 00:48:13,580

contracts this is a very very long and

1046

00:48:20,740 --> 00:48:17,359

involved discussion this marginalization

1047

00:48:23,410 --> 00:48:20,750

is pushing this to the side has been

1048

00:48:27,609 --> 00:48:23,420

going on not for a hundred years but for

1049

00:48:30,099 --> 00:48:27,619

over 2,000 years I've got a YouTube

1050

00:48:32,080 --> 00:48:30,109

video I did a lecture in New York City

1051
00:48:35,380 --> 00:48:32,090
the audio unfortunately isn't too bad

1052
00:48:36,790 --> 00:48:35,390
very good but it's whatever in the

1053
00:48:42,580 --> 00:48:36,800
titles whatever happened to

1054
00:48:46,540 --> 00:48:42,590
parapsychology large complex societies

1055
00:48:51,220 --> 00:48:46,550
by their nature tend to marginalize and

1056
00:48:54,430 --> 00:48:51,230
exclude strong paranormal experiences

1057
00:48:56,050 --> 00:48:54,440
they push them aside and they don't want

1058
00:48:59,560 --> 00:48:56,060
to deal with now there are some very

1059
00:49:01,630 --> 00:48:59,570
fundamental reasons for that it has to

1060
00:49:03,940 --> 00:49:01,640
do with the very nature of the structure

1061
00:49:05,560 --> 00:49:03,950
of society and the nature of the

1062
00:49:09,220 --> 00:49:05,570
paranormal is supernatural

1063
00:49:11,410 --> 00:49:09,230

this is not new you can go back 2,000

1064

00:49:14,170 --> 00:49:11,420

years ago and you will see the debates

1065

00:49:17,320 --> 00:49:14,180

about the reality or unreality of these

1066

00:49:22,450 --> 00:49:17,330

phenomena undertake honor ago being

1067

00:49:24,970 --> 00:49:22,460

debated back in the Middle Ages and the

1068

00:49:29,980 --> 00:49:24,980

Renaissance and Reformation these types

1069

00:49:33,340 --> 00:49:29,990

of issues were debated when Protestant

1070

00:49:35,800 --> 00:49:33,350

Christianity arose for instance there

1071

00:49:37,390 --> 00:49:35,810

was the doctrine as among some

1072

00:49:39,820 --> 00:49:37,400

Protestant denominations of the

1073

00:49:41,710 --> 00:49:39,830

cessation of the charisma talk meaning

1074

00:49:46,500 --> 00:49:41,720

that miracle stopped at the time of the

1075

00:49:52,510 --> 00:49:46,510

Apostles that's just one example many

1076
00:49:56,859 --> 00:49:52,520
mainstream churches discouraged use or

1077
00:49:59,890 --> 00:49:56,869
pursuit of paranormal abilities so this

1078
00:50:02,470 --> 00:49:59,900
is not something new this is something

1079
00:50:05,500 --> 00:50:02,480
very fundamental to our culture and

1080
00:50:07,059 --> 00:50:05,510
people in these fields rarely realize

1081
00:50:10,209 --> 00:50:07,069
that they rarely

1082
00:50:12,789 --> 00:50:10,219
read historical accounts but it's

1083
00:50:15,479 --> 00:50:12,799
fundamental to understanding these

1084
00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:15,489
phenomena and their place in our culture

1085
00:50:20,979 --> 00:50:18,319
and if you don't understand history and

1086
00:50:21,789 --> 00:50:20,989
don't read history looking for these

1087
00:50:23,650 --> 00:50:21,799
debates

1088
00:50:26,380 --> 00:50:23,660

you won't understand this this is not

1089

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:26,390

new would you suggest then that people

1090

00:50:32,019 --> 00:50:28,880

in the UFO field who are just looking

1091

00:50:33,939 --> 00:50:32,029

for ET and disclosure are ignoring the

1092

00:50:38,019 --> 00:50:33,949

lessons of history not paying attention

1093

00:50:40,959 --> 00:50:38,029

to how we got from there to here and let

1094

00:50:43,660 --> 00:50:40,969

me that's right okay let me let me take

1095

00:50:45,880 --> 00:50:43,670

that up with you further in our next

1096

00:50:49,180 --> 00:50:45,890

segment with George hands and author of

1097

00:50:51,880 --> 00:50:49,190

the trickster and the paranormal so far

1098

00:50:54,130 --> 00:50:51,890

with our power cast plus service we have

1099

00:50:56,199 --> 00:50:54,140

the ad free version of the show with a

1100

00:50:58,539 --> 00:50:56,209

higher resolution copy so it sounds

1101

00:51:00,489 --> 00:50:58,549

clearer crisper and some of those

1102

00:51:02,469 --> 00:51:00,499

marginal connections might be easier to

1103

00:51:04,989 --> 00:51:02,479

understand when we have people with bad

1104

00:51:07,680 --> 00:51:04,999

phone service and then we also have the

1105

00:51:10,509 --> 00:51:07,690

after the para cast podcast and

1106

00:51:12,579 --> 00:51:10,519

exclusive for para cast plus members

1107

00:51:15,279 --> 00:51:12,589

we've got more to come and we also

1108

00:51:18,219 --> 00:51:15,289

invite your suggestions on how we can

1109

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:18,229

deliver the package better go to plus

1110

00:51:25,420 --> 00:51:22,400

dot for para cast com PL us dot the para

1111

00:51:27,130 --> 00:51:25,430

cast comm to sign up and our favorite

1112

00:51:29,750 --> 00:51:27,140

trickster is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

1113

00:51:37,390 --> 00:51:29,760

Steinberg you're in libera cast

1114

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:39,550

not just an alternative to the

1115

00:51:45,850 --> 00:51:42,160

mainstream media we're the premier

1116

00:51:49,680 --> 00:51:45,860

independent talk radio network we are G

1117

00:51:52,120 --> 00:51:49,690

C n Genesis is defined as an origin

1118

00:51:54,130 --> 00:51:52,130

creation for the beginning Genesis

1119

00:51:55,840 --> 00:51:54,140

communications network began with the

1120

00:51:57,580 --> 00:51:55,850

mission of providing you with a kind of

1121

00:51:59,980 --> 00:51:57,590

compelling content you're listening to

1122

00:52:01,660 --> 00:51:59,990

now and it G C and live.com you'll find

1123

00:52:04,930 --> 00:52:01,670

a free archive of our nation's history

1124

00:52:07,230 --> 00:52:04,940

narrated by G C and hosts explore chill

1125

00:52:09,880 --> 00:52:07,240

and passed down to future generations

1126

00:52:11,560 --> 00:52:09,890

GCN is the future of talk radio

1127

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:11,570

we should always strive to learn from

1128

00:52:19,150 --> 00:52:14,960

our past together we are TC in live.com

1129

00:52:20,770 --> 00:52:19,160

g c n hi this is Ted Anderson have you

1130

00:52:22,420 --> 00:52:20,780

ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

1131

00:52:24,220 --> 00:52:22,430

investment advisors won't talk about

1132

00:52:26,710 --> 00:52:24,230

gold IRAs they've been available since

1133

00:52:28,480 --> 00:52:26,720

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1134

00:52:29,110 --> 00:52:28,490

recognize the value of gold for your

1135

00:52:31,060 --> 00:52:29,120

retirement

1136

00:52:33,160 --> 00:52:31,070

gold has outperformed paper investments

1137

00:52:35,280 --> 00:52:33,170

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1138

00:52:38,590 --> 00:52:35,290

to have gold for your retirement call

1139

00:52:40,920 --> 00:52:38,600

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1140

00:53:28,920 --> 00:52:40,930

rising inflation and low returns call

1141

00:53:34,210 --> 00:53:31,510

1-866-376-8255

1142

00:53:36,190 --> 00:53:34,220

alka vision plasma pH drops are packed

1143

00:53:37,070 --> 00:53:36,200

with a powerful combination of the most

1144

00:53:39,140 --> 00:53:37,080

alkaline

1145

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:39,150

and compounds open the door to greater

1146

00:53:43,700 --> 00:53:41,520

health vitality and zest for life

1147

00:53:45,350 --> 00:53:43,710

alkalize your body supercharge your

1148

00:53:47,900 --> 00:53:45,360

health call eight hundred five hundred

1149

00:53:53,220 --> 00:53:47,910

thousand six one five or head to alcove

1150

00:53:58,980 --> 00:53:55,280

[Applause]

1151
00:54:03,290 --> 00:53:58,990
welcome back into the para cast the gold

1152
00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:03,300
standard of paranormal radio and now

1153
00:54:10,130 --> 00:54:07,280
here's Jane Steinberg

1154
00:54:12,750 --> 00:54:10,140
[Music]

1155
00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:12,760
with Gina and Chris in the para cast we

1156
00:54:16,440 --> 00:54:14,800
have George Hansen as we mention our

1157
00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:16,450
last segment George Hansen

1158
00:54:21,150 --> 00:54:18,880
I was bringing up the possibility here

1159
00:54:24,240 --> 00:54:21,160
that maybe there's a matter of tunnel

1160
00:54:26,370 --> 00:54:24,250
vision involved in UFO research that we

1161
00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:26,380
don't look at the entire picture we look

1162
00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:29,440
at our little segment of ET and

1163
00:54:33,000 --> 00:54:30,160

disclosure

1164

00:54:35,160 --> 00:54:33,010

oh absolutely there's tunnel vision but

1165

00:54:38,490 --> 00:54:35,170

that's the nature of science today

1166

00:54:40,380 --> 00:54:38,500

people are taught particular ways of

1167

00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:40,390

looking at things if you look at

1168

00:54:45,000 --> 00:54:42,640

universities there's departments of

1169

00:54:46,650 --> 00:54:45,010

psychology departments of the sociology

1170

00:54:49,830 --> 00:54:46,660

departments of history departments of

1171

00:54:52,500 --> 00:54:49,840

philosophy departments of physics all of

1172

00:54:54,900 --> 00:54:52,510

these have something to say about the

1173

00:54:57,510 --> 00:54:54,910

paranormal the supernatural however

1174

00:55:00,740 --> 00:54:57,520

people are not taught to look across

1175

00:55:03,870 --> 00:55:00,750

disciplines they are taught to become

1176

00:55:07,290 --> 00:55:03,880

specialized specialists in certain small

1177

00:55:10,950 --> 00:55:07,300

areas and by and large that works very

1178

00:55:15,690 --> 00:55:10,960

well for many fields it does not work

1179

00:55:17,850 --> 00:55:15,700

well for these phenomena so just the

1180

00:55:22,620 --> 00:55:17,860

very nature of these phenomena it tends

1181

00:55:24,570 --> 00:55:22,630

to blur boundaries were issues across

1182

00:55:26,400 --> 00:55:24,580

these various areas

1183

00:55:29,490 --> 00:55:26,410

now that's very hard for people to

1184

00:55:31,470 --> 00:55:29,500

understand to really be able to grapple

1185

00:55:34,290 --> 00:55:31,480

with these phenomena one has to have

1186

00:55:37,230 --> 00:55:34,300

familiarity with a number of fields to

1187

00:55:40,440 --> 00:55:37,240

take one example we've made very little

1188

00:55:42,560 --> 00:55:40,450

progress in this I'd point to Jacque

1189

00:55:47,240 --> 00:55:42,570

fillets book passport to mangonia

1190

00:55:50,100 --> 00:55:47,250

published in 1969 that's 45 years ago

1191

00:55:52,740 --> 00:55:50,110

now the way had some very important

1192

00:55:55,380 --> 00:55:52,750

insight and one of the things he talked

1193

00:55:58,140 --> 00:55:55,390

about was a social control system well

1194

00:56:00,660 --> 00:55:58,150

velay was writing at a time of very

1195

00:56:02,760 --> 00:56:00,670

fruitful time in the social sciences

1196

00:56:06,150 --> 00:56:02,770

there was a lot of very interesting work

1197

00:56:08,070 --> 00:56:06,160

done on myth and ritual boy could not

1198

00:56:09,630 --> 00:56:08,080

have been expected to be familiar with

1199

00:56:11,520 --> 00:56:09,640

that because it was being published the

1200

00:56:14,580 --> 00:56:11,530

same time he was publishing passports

1201
00:56:19,020 --> 00:56:14,590
Magana but a lot of that work on myth

1202
00:56:21,390 --> 00:56:19,030
and ritual was highly relevant to UFO

1203
00:56:24,330 --> 00:56:21,400
phenomena that almost no

1204
00:56:27,930 --> 00:56:24,340
you always upon that boy I opened up a

1205
00:56:29,880 --> 00:56:27,940
new area with along with John keel but

1206
00:56:32,220 --> 00:56:29,890
no one really has taken that very much

1207
00:56:35,840 --> 00:56:32,230
further but there's a lot of very

1208
00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:35,850
interesting work done on myth and ritual

1209
00:56:41,640 --> 00:56:39,040
I'd say it this way for thousands of

1210
00:56:45,300 --> 00:56:41,650
years people have used rituals to

1211
00:56:47,580 --> 00:56:45,310
control channel and hedge off paranormal

1212
00:56:50,610 --> 00:56:47,590
or supernatural forces and they have

1213
00:56:52,800 --> 00:56:50,620

used myths to describe explain and

1214

00:56:55,170 --> 00:56:52,810

understand those forces but there's a

1215

00:56:57,390 --> 00:56:55,180

real aversion in science to studying

1216

00:57:00,330 --> 00:56:57,400

myth or ritual to take it seriously myth

1217

00:57:02,090 --> 00:57:00,340

is looked upon as fantasy ritual is

1218

00:57:06,180 --> 00:57:02,100

looked upon as superstitious behavior

1219

00:57:08,910 --> 00:57:06,190

but this is where we should be looking

1220

00:57:11,370 --> 00:57:08,920

and very few people are willing to do

1221

00:57:13,770 --> 00:57:11,380

that they want to talk about physics and

1222

00:57:15,870 --> 00:57:13,780

enter dimensions wormholes and the like

1223

00:57:18,060 --> 00:57:15,880

people have been dealing with these

1224

00:57:19,790 --> 00:57:18,070

phenomena for thousands of years and the

1225

00:57:22,740 --> 00:57:19,800

way they've been dealing with them and

1226

00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:22,750

understanding them is via ritual and

1227

00:57:25,110 --> 00:57:23,200

myth

1228

00:57:27,180 --> 00:57:25,120

people don't talk about that much today

1229

00:57:29,550 --> 00:57:27,190

well much much of science and how its

1230

00:57:33,120 --> 00:57:29,560

conducted could be actually considered

1231

00:57:34,500 --> 00:57:33,130

as ritualistic in many ways and of

1232

00:57:37,110 --> 00:57:34,510

course scientists will be the last ones

1233

00:57:40,070 --> 00:57:37,120

to to agree with that statement but

1234

00:57:43,590 --> 00:57:40,080

there is a fair amount of ritual in and

1235

00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:43,600

programmed singular behavior involved in

1236

00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:45,280

the scientific disciplines especially

1237

00:57:49,970 --> 00:57:47,200

when you get into fieldwork and in lab

1238

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:49,980

work of there are certain protocols

1239

00:57:54,090 --> 00:57:52,240

everything in life is a ritual tying

1240

00:57:55,740 --> 00:57:54,100

your shoes in the morning the way you

1241

00:57:59,820 --> 00:57:55,750

tie your shoes could be considered a

1242

00:58:02,970 --> 00:57:59,830

ritual so it's very important but often

1243

00:58:05,580 --> 00:58:02,980

then most mostly overlooked aspect of

1244

00:58:08,760 --> 00:58:05,590

this type of work that's right and

1245

00:58:10,410 --> 00:58:08,770

people do not analyze it from the

1246

00:58:14,360 --> 00:58:10,420

standpoint of ritual and its

1247

00:58:17,070 --> 00:58:14,370

implications so yes scientists do use

1248

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:17,080

ritualistic type processes but they

1249

00:58:21,150 --> 00:58:18,880

don't analyze it from that standpoint

1250

00:58:23,820 --> 00:58:21,160

they don't think about what this does to

1251

00:58:27,600 --> 00:58:23,830

consciousness what it does to awareness

1252

00:58:30,600 --> 00:58:27,610

and focus well the point yeah and it

1253

00:58:33,540 --> 00:58:30,610

also actually can impinge upon the

1254

00:58:34,860 --> 00:58:33,550

results of course Heisenberg and the

1255

00:58:37,020 --> 00:58:34,870

in principle on the Copenhagen

1256

00:58:39,240 --> 00:58:37,030

interpretation states at any time you

1257

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:39,250

observe something you are subtly in

1258

00:58:46,290 --> 00:58:42,720

sometimes grossly affecting the actual

1259

00:58:48,660 --> 00:58:46,300

experience that you studied and in but

1260

00:58:52,320 --> 00:58:48,670

that can be easily dismissed is only

1261

00:58:56,130 --> 00:58:52,330

applicable to subatomic processes here

1262

00:58:58,650 --> 00:58:56,140

we're dealing with ego over large scale

1263

00:59:01,590 --> 00:58:58,660

phenomena comparatively so it's very

1264

00:59:04,140 --> 00:59:01,600

easy to dismiss the quantum mechanical

1265

00:59:06,660 --> 00:59:04,150

Heisenberg types of ideas as basically

1266

00:59:08,490 --> 00:59:06,670

irrelevant and in most cases they are

1267

00:59:11,610 --> 00:59:08,500

irrelevant although from a philosophical

1268

00:59:13,980 --> 00:59:11,620

perspective it's useful but from a

1269

00:59:16,260 --> 00:59:13,990

scientific perspective no those types of

1270

00:59:18,180 --> 00:59:16,270

ideas are not brought in to the two most

1271

00:59:21,570 --> 00:59:18,190

paranormal phenomena except when you

1272

00:59:24,360 --> 00:59:21,580

start looking at say micro pique that's

1273

00:59:27,930 --> 00:59:24,370

influencing very small movements

1274

00:59:30,240 --> 00:59:27,940

electrons or balls of dice so it's very

1275

00:59:32,820 --> 00:59:30,250

hard to scale that up it may be able to

1276
00:59:35,730 --> 00:59:32,830
be done but I can see why people avoid

1277
00:59:37,010 --> 00:59:35,740
that there are ways looking at ritual in

1278
00:59:39,780 --> 00:59:37,020
medicine from an anthropological

1279
00:59:42,930 --> 00:59:39,790
perspective that give us this much more

1280
00:59:45,660 --> 00:59:42,940
insights than the physics what I find

1281
00:59:48,210 --> 00:59:45,670
very interesting about your book took

1282
00:59:51,930 --> 00:59:48,220
stir in the paranormal is it was you

1283
00:59:54,240 --> 00:59:51,940
observing some of the infighting and the

1284
00:59:56,940 --> 00:59:54,250
way science was conducted and just the

1285
00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:56,950
way the whole parasite was the

1286
01:00:02,400 --> 00:59:59,040
psychology fields or was unfolding

1287
01:00:04,560 --> 01:00:02,410
around you that's what I think first

1288
01:00:06,600 --> 01:00:04,570

really clued you in that there was some

1289

01:00:08,640 --> 01:00:06,610

sort of tricks Jewish element that was

1290

01:00:13,230 --> 01:00:08,650

involved when why don't you kind of

1291

01:00:17,090 --> 01:00:13,240

dovetail that was part of it a small

1292

01:00:19,350 --> 01:00:17,100

part the primary impetus was the

1293

01:00:21,840 --> 01:00:19,360

realization of all the frauds and hope

1294

01:00:23,550 --> 01:00:21,850

Singh going back well over a hundred

1295

01:00:25,380 --> 01:00:23,560

years within parapsychology and

1296

01:00:27,840 --> 01:00:25,390

psychical research especially the

1297

01:00:29,940 --> 01:00:27,850

hosting of medium mediums then when I

1298

01:00:32,160 --> 01:00:29,950

started getting involved in the whole

1299

01:00:34,560 --> 01:00:32,170

phenom the hope sing and deception

1300

01:00:35,820 --> 01:00:34,570

became even more obvious a lot

1301

01:00:38,160 --> 01:00:35,830

especially with the government

1302

01:00:41,910 --> 01:00:38,170

disinformation I remember talking with

1303

01:00:43,890 --> 01:00:41,920

John keel one time and suggesting well

1304

01:00:47,070 --> 01:00:43,900

what we really need to do is have a

1305

01:00:51,360 --> 01:00:47,080

history of hoaxes and ufology guarantee

1306

01:00:53,160 --> 01:00:51,370

in his usual manner curmudgeonly manner

1307

01:00:55,110 --> 01:00:53,170

would say well that's all it is

1308

01:00:58,050 --> 01:00:55,120

yeah that's the entire history of

1309

01:01:00,450 --> 01:00:58,060

Mythology which was a little bit of an

1310

01:01:04,350 --> 01:01:00,460

overstatement but not too far

1311

01:01:06,750 --> 01:01:04,360

so this pervasiveness of hoaxing and i

1312

01:01:09,570 --> 01:01:06,760

also at that time was involved in still

1313

01:01:11,220 --> 01:01:09,580

him with magic and performance magic a

1314

01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:11,230

member of International Brotherhood of

1315

01:01:18,090 --> 01:01:13,380

magicians and followed the ways people

1316

01:01:21,510 --> 01:01:18,100

would pull off hoaxes and frauds so this

1317

01:01:23,460 --> 01:01:21,520

was a very pervasive accompaniment to

1318

01:01:25,800 --> 01:01:23,470

psychic phenomena that I was aware of

1319

01:01:28,290 --> 01:01:25,810

and by and large most people in

1320

01:01:29,790 --> 01:01:28,300

parapsychology really really did not

1321

01:01:31,950 --> 01:01:29,800

want to hear this

1322

01:01:34,650 --> 01:01:31,960

I presented several papers at

1323

01:01:37,710 --> 01:01:34,660

conventions and I was not particularly

1324

01:01:39,300 --> 01:01:37,720

well received most researchers did not

1325

01:01:41,160 --> 01:01:39,310

want to learn anything at all about

1326

01:01:44,730 --> 01:01:41,170

magic tricks there was really

1327

01:01:47,550 --> 01:01:44,740

significant antagonism to my message so

1328

01:01:49,830 --> 01:01:47,560

that was number one it and if you just

1329

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:49,840

step back and look at the the paranormal

1330

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:51,760

fields you just see hoaxes and

1331

01:01:56,460 --> 01:01:53,440

deceptions just all over the place

1332

01:01:59,490 --> 01:01:56,470

any comprehensive theory needs to

1333

01:02:02,100 --> 01:01:59,500

explain that association between hoaxes

1334

01:02:05,760 --> 01:02:02,110

and deception and paranormal phenomena

1335

01:02:08,550 --> 01:02:05,770

that was number one number two was these

1336

01:02:11,730 --> 01:02:08,560

groups whether the spiritualist groups

1337

01:02:15,650 --> 01:02:11,740

or parapsychology laboratories or UFO

1338

01:02:18,270 --> 01:02:15,660

research groups never really got to be

1339

01:02:21,000 --> 01:02:18,280

effectively institutionalized

1340

01:02:23,760 --> 01:02:21,010

that is they were not they did not

1341

01:02:26,100 --> 01:02:23,770

become integrated into educational

1342

01:02:28,800 --> 01:02:26,110

institutions for instance you would have

1343

01:02:30,750 --> 01:02:28,810

a few professors doing or searched here

1344

01:02:32,460 --> 01:02:30,760

and there sometimes there may be two or

1345

01:02:34,830 --> 01:02:32,470

three professors at a university or

1346

01:02:38,520 --> 01:02:34,840

doing it and then it would fall apart

1347

01:02:40,860 --> 01:02:38,530

after 5 10 15 years it just didn't last

1348

01:02:43,560 --> 01:02:40,870

there are no departments of

1349

01:02:45,780 --> 01:02:43,570

parapsychology in any accredited

1350

01:02:48,270 --> 01:02:45,790

university in this country there are no

1351

01:02:50,490 --> 01:02:48,280

departments of UFO research in any

1352

01:02:54,090 --> 01:02:50,500

accredited university in this country

1353

01:02:56,700 --> 01:02:54,100

and these phenomena are enormous ly

1354

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:56,710

popular there is enormous interest in

1355

01:03:00,840 --> 01:02:59,680

these why is it these phenomena are not

1356

01:03:03,980 --> 01:03:00,850

it can set

1357

01:03:07,230 --> 01:03:03,990

in institutions if you looked at major

1358

01:03:09,620 --> 01:03:07,240

corporations they virtually never admit

1359

01:03:12,210 --> 01:03:09,630

to using psychics or have an interest to

1360

01:03:14,580 --> 01:03:12,220

contrary examples would be the

1361

01:03:17,700 --> 01:03:14,590

entertainment industry that devotes

1362

01:03:20,520 --> 01:03:17,710

enormous resources to paranormal stories

1363

01:03:22,680 --> 01:03:20,530

but those are fiction another industry

1364

01:03:25,590 --> 01:03:22,690

would be the telephone psychic hotline

1365

01:03:27,330 --> 01:03:25,600

okay so we have a psychic outlines we

1366

01:03:30,180 --> 01:03:27,340

have the entertainment industry and

1367

01:03:33,390 --> 01:03:30,190

we've got a lot more to talk about with

1368

01:03:35,030 --> 01:03:33,400

George Hansen author of the trickster in

1369

01:03:36,930 --> 01:03:35,040

the paranormal we got to meet some

1370

01:03:39,300 --> 01:03:36,940

paranormal tricksters and we'll be in

1371

01:03:47,850 --> 01:03:39,310

trouble here's one of them with Gene and

1372

01:03:49,290 --> 01:03:47,860

Kris you're in first game attack of the

1373

01:03:51,360 --> 01:03:49,300

rock codes and it was a critically

1374

01:03:53,340 --> 01:03:51,370

acclaimed success and now there is the

1375

01:03:55,500 --> 01:03:53,350

coming of the protectors a former

1376

01:03:57,720 --> 01:03:55,510

military intelligence man is contacted

1377

01:04:00,300 --> 01:03:57,730

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1378

01:04:01,890 --> 01:04:00,310

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1379

01:04:03,450 --> 01:04:01,900

forces on our distant planet are

1380

01:04:05,790 --> 01:04:03,460

planning to conquer the earth

1381

01:04:08,250 --> 01:04:05,800

this is gripping science fiction of the

1382

01:04:10,320 --> 01:04:08,260

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1383

01:04:13,080 --> 01:04:10,330

and the coming of the protectors find

1384

01:04:17,310 --> 01:04:13,090

out more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

1385

01:04:20,010 --> 01:04:17,320

it's our Ock oids calm do you need a

1386

01:04:22,520 --> 01:04:20,020

website well you can get a great deal on

1387

01:04:25,230 --> 01:04:22,530

hosting services with namecheap s--

1388

01:04:27,390 --> 01:04:25,240

legendary coupon code they're offering

1389

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:27,400

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1390

01:04:32,610 --> 01:04:29,760

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1391

01:04:34,860 --> 01:04:32,620

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1392

01:04:37,050 --> 01:04:34,870

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1393

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:37,060

millions it's backed by a money-back

1394

01:04:42,840 --> 01:04:40,720

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1395

01:04:46,830 --> 01:04:42,850

to cash in on the special deal at

1396

01:04:49,770 --> 01:04:46,840

namecheap.com namecheap.com

1397

01:04:51,690 --> 01:04:49,780

myk's Tennyson fremitus resources and no

1398

01:04:53,610 --> 01:04:51,700

time in history have precious metals

1399

01:04:56,100 --> 01:04:53,620

been more important certainly not in my

1400

01:04:58,500 --> 01:04:56,110

22 years in the industry the dollar has

1401

01:04:59,460 --> 01:04:58,510

lost over 90% of its value in the last

1402

01:05:01,770 --> 01:04:59,470

60 years

1403

01:05:03,900 --> 01:05:01,780

no fiat currency has ever survived the

1404

01:05:07,220 --> 01:05:03,910

government printing presses ours is not

1405

01:05:11,220 --> 01:05:07,230

immune the time is now to be proactive

1406

01:05:14,250 --> 01:05:11,230

1-866 to 237 extension one one six

1407

01:05:18,060 --> 01:05:14,260

anything tied to the dollar is at risk

1408

01:05:20,580 --> 01:05:18,070

CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

1409

01:05:22,530 --> 01:05:20,590

you name it so decide do you want to

1410

01:05:24,990 --> 01:05:22,540

leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

1411

01:05:27,000 --> 01:05:25,000

your family the choice is yours call me

1412

01:05:30,450 --> 01:05:27,010

at one eight hundred six eight six to

1413

01:05:32,640 --> 01:05:30,460

237 extension one one six that's one

1414

01:05:35,490 --> 01:05:32,650

eight hundred six eight six two two

1415

01:05:39,850 --> 01:05:35,500

three seven extension one one six be

1416

01:05:39,860 --> 01:06:12,110

[Music]

1417

01:06:18,050 --> 01:06:15,710

wrong show Minnesota millions of loyal

1418

01:06:19,700 --> 01:06:18,060

listeners worldwide waiting to call and

1419

01:06:22,040 --> 01:06:19,710

talk to you caller are you there

1420

01:06:23,620 --> 01:06:22,050

cheering crowd surrounds you calling out

1421

01:06:31,890 --> 01:06:23,630

your name

1422

01:06:37,209 --> 01:06:34,089

with the host you're listening to right

1423

01:06:38,229 --> 01:06:37,219

now online at GCN live.com click on the

1424

01:06:39,759 --> 01:06:38,239

community link

1425

01:06:42,009 --> 01:06:39,769

engage with other listeners ask

1426
01:06:44,410 --> 01:06:42,019
questions start debates don't agree with

1427
01:06:49,209 --> 01:06:44,420
the host let them know be a part of the

1428
01:06:51,160 --> 01:06:49,219
community at GCN live.com for over 5

1429
01:06:53,559 --> 01:06:51,170
years you've been hearing about the

1430
01:06:56,109 --> 01:06:53,569
Berkey guy so you may know a few things

1431
01:06:57,880 --> 01:06:56,119
about him for example you are well aware

1432
01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:57,890
of the superior quality and

1433
01:07:02,199 --> 01:06:59,839
effectiveness of berkey water filters

1434
01:07:04,209 --> 01:07:02,209
and accessories but did you know the

1435
01:07:06,099 --> 01:07:04,219
Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

1436
01:07:08,469 --> 01:07:06,109
done to prove just how effective they

1437
01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:08,479
are it's true and he can email you the

1438
01:07:12,999 --> 01:07:10,880

test results just visit go Berkey

1439

01:07:15,130 --> 01:07:13,009

dot-com you may also know that the

1440

01:07:17,229 --> 01:07:15,140

Berkey guy has helped tens of thousands

1441

01:07:19,329 --> 01:07:17,239

of people get better prepared now here's

1442

01:07:22,089 --> 01:07:19,339

something you may not know go Berkey

1443

01:07:24,609 --> 01:07:22,099

comm has amazing specials and deals all

1444

01:07:26,799 --> 01:07:24,619

the time on a wide variety of survival

1445

01:07:29,589 --> 01:07:26,809

and preparedness products most ready to

1446

01:07:31,870 --> 01:07:29,599

ship same day visit the Berkey guy at

1447

01:07:34,839 --> 01:07:31,880

Gober keep calm and be sure to click the

1448

01:07:37,120 --> 01:07:34,849

red products on sale now button you can

1449

01:07:39,069 --> 01:07:37,130

always call toll free eight seven seven

1450

01:07:41,529 --> 01:07:39,079

eight eight six three six five three

1451

01:07:44,680 --> 01:07:41,539

again that's eight seven seven eight

1452

01:07:50,769 --> 01:07:44,690

eight six three six five three goldberg

1453

01:07:53,019 --> 01:07:50,779

e.com home of a perky guy we'd like to

1454

01:07:55,479 --> 01:07:53,029

hear from you if you have a comment or

1455

01:07:56,920 --> 01:07:55,489

question about the para cast sent it to

1456

01:08:00,130 --> 01:07:56,930

News at the

1457

01:08:02,980 --> 01:08:00,140

Erica's calm that's news at the para

1458

01:08:05,799 --> 01:08:02,990

cast table and don't forget to visit our

1459

01:08:10,299 --> 01:08:05,809

famous para cast community forums at

1460

01:08:12,040 --> 01:08:10,309

forum without the para cast when Chris

1461

01:08:15,880 --> 01:08:12,050

does that voice I think he's going to be

1462

01:08:17,709 --> 01:08:15,890

the parrot cast George Hansen's so we're

1463

01:08:20,410 --> 01:08:17,719

talking about entertainment we're

1464

01:08:24,760 --> 01:08:20,420

talking about one 900 psychic where else

1465

01:08:28,260 --> 01:08:24,770

George Hansen yes so probably the two

1466

01:08:31,090 --> 01:08:28,270

major industries that are devoted to

1467

01:08:34,079 --> 01:08:31,100

paranormal that are really obvious to

1468

01:08:37,959 --> 01:08:34,089

many people and when I'm talking about

1469

01:08:40,570 --> 01:08:37,969

industries I mean collections of

1470

01:08:43,479 --> 01:08:40,580

businesses that have buildings paid

1471

01:08:45,610 --> 01:08:43,489

staff real financial resources behind

1472

01:08:48,610 --> 01:08:45,620

them the entertainment industry

1473

01:08:52,959 --> 01:08:48,620

you look at Hollywood look at the

1474

01:08:56,370 --> 01:08:52,969

blockbuster movies are often have

1475

01:09:00,729 --> 01:08:56,380

paranormal themes ghosts Ghostbusters

1476

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:00,739

Independence Day even and and even Harry

1477

01:09:06,430 --> 01:09:04,000

Potter you've got lots of myth and

1478

01:09:07,599 --> 01:09:06,440

paranormal supernatural types of

1479

01:09:09,490 --> 01:09:07,609

experiences occurring

1480

01:09:13,090 --> 01:09:09,500

let me just ask you here before we go on

1481

01:09:17,640 --> 01:09:13,100

Independence Day famous popcorn thriller

1482

01:09:21,099 --> 01:09:17,650

from what 1996 is gonna be a sequel in

1483

01:09:23,519 --> 01:09:21,109

2016 20th anniversary how Pablo just

1484

01:09:25,689 --> 01:09:23,529

seemed to be aliens attacking earth

1485

01:09:27,760 --> 01:09:25,699

committing all sorts of destruction

1486

01:09:31,590 --> 01:09:27,770

killing tens of millions of people and

1487

01:09:36,150 --> 01:09:31,600

then we win so where is the paranormal

1488

01:09:39,309 --> 01:09:36,160

you've got aliens aliens are are

1489

01:09:42,579 --> 01:09:39,319

apparently the UFO phenomena is a

1490

01:09:44,519 --> 01:09:42,589

paranormal phenomena whether some of the

1491

01:09:47,919 --> 01:09:44,529

you file just want to admit that or not

1492

01:09:49,380 --> 01:09:47,929

aliens have special powers they can

1493

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:49,390

travel great distances

1494

01:09:55,840 --> 01:09:52,960

these are paranormal accounts or

1495

01:09:58,930 --> 01:09:55,850

fictional portrayals of them a lot of

1496

01:10:02,860 --> 01:09:58,940

people have alien types of experiences

1497

01:10:04,689 --> 01:10:02,870

these are graphic portrayals of some

1498

01:10:07,360 --> 01:10:04,699

types of people's experiences people

1499

01:10:09,580 --> 01:10:07,370

being abducted for instance highly

1500

01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:09,590

fictionalized no question about it but

1501

01:10:14,439 --> 01:10:10,880

it's not like

1502

01:10:16,180 --> 01:10:14,449

a show about police officers chasing

1503

01:10:19,120 --> 01:10:16,190

criminals or chasing the Mafia or

1504

01:10:21,850 --> 01:10:19,130

doctors overcoming certain diseases this

1505

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:21,860

is dealing with a paranormal theme yes

1506

01:10:27,220 --> 01:10:24,159

but is it paranormal or is it just

1507

01:10:30,520 --> 01:10:27,230

reflecting what another race on another

1508

01:10:35,080 --> 01:10:30,530

planetary system who has the predatory

1509

01:10:36,640 --> 01:10:35,090

aspects of the creatures in Independence

1510

01:10:39,280 --> 01:10:36,650

Day coming here and doing their stuff

1511

01:10:40,959 --> 01:10:39,290

how's that paranormal maybe there are

1512

01:10:43,229 --> 01:10:40,969

hundreds or thousands of years ahead of

1513

01:10:45,939 --> 01:10:43,239

us in terms of scientific advancement

1514

01:10:48,090 --> 01:10:45,949

yes we were not being able to explain

1515

01:10:50,680 --> 01:10:48,100

their phenomena like the materialization

1516

01:10:54,030 --> 01:10:50,690

dematerialization invisibility and the

1517

01:10:58,959 --> 01:10:54,040

light that counts as paranormal now

1518

01:11:01,330 --> 01:10:58,969

again this perspective is not your

1519

01:11:02,770 --> 01:11:01,340

perspective your argument here is more

1520

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:02,780

like the old white guys in

1521

01:11:08,470 --> 01:11:05,360

parapsychology and ufology now the

1522

01:11:10,180 --> 01:11:08,480

younger people who are looking at this

1523

01:11:12,280 --> 01:11:10,190

from a cultural perspective and I

1524

01:11:14,640 --> 01:11:12,290

particularly note Jeffrey Cripe old

1525

01:11:17,890 --> 01:11:14,650

professor of religion at Rice University

1526

01:11:20,379 --> 01:11:17,900

has a couple of very interesting books

1527

01:11:22,479 --> 01:11:20,389

out particularly his book mutants and

1528

01:11:26,459 --> 01:11:22,489

mystics that's all about comic books

1529

01:11:29,770 --> 01:11:26,469

well Crapo happens to be one of the most

1530

01:11:31,000 --> 01:11:29,780

promising commentators on the paranormal

1531

01:11:34,330 --> 01:11:31,010

these days and with very high

1532

01:11:37,540 --> 01:11:34,340

credibility in a khadeem he is very well

1533

01:11:41,700 --> 01:11:37,550

known within religious studies and so he

1534

01:11:45,610 --> 01:11:41,710

is looking at what comic books movies

1535

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:45,620

novels and like tell us about our human

1536

01:11:50,530 --> 01:11:47,360

condition and the supernatural on

1537

01:11:52,930 --> 01:11:50,540

paranormal this is part of the field of

1538

01:11:56,110 --> 01:11:52,940

ufology whether the old white guys want

1539

01:11:59,320 --> 01:11:56,120

to admit it or not this is a new way of

1540

01:12:02,189 --> 01:11:59,330

understanding these phenomena it is not

1541

01:12:05,879 --> 01:12:02,199

a nuts-and-bolts flesh-and-blood type of

1542

01:12:09,010 --> 01:12:05,889

craft and aliens this is a cultural

1543

01:12:11,439 --> 01:12:09,020

sociological philosophical way of

1544

01:12:13,840 --> 01:12:11,449

understanding these phenomena that's

1545

01:12:19,030 --> 01:12:13,850

where the field is going in the academic

1546

01:12:22,419 --> 01:12:19,040

sense the old looking for ETS out in the

1547

01:12:24,759 --> 01:12:22,429

sky oak and in from other plants from a

1548

01:12:27,850 --> 01:12:24,769

physics standpoint okay that might be

1549

01:12:29,799 --> 01:12:27,860

but the real work being done is much

1550

01:12:32,739 --> 01:12:29,809

more like what Jacques boy is talking

1551

01:12:35,649 --> 01:12:32,749

about how do these images how do these

1552

01:12:38,350 --> 01:12:35,659

movies how do these stories shape our

1553

01:12:41,290 --> 01:12:38,360

culture this is the culture control

1554

01:12:45,129 --> 01:12:41,300

system boy was talking about 45 years

1555

01:12:47,979 --> 01:12:45,139

ago so then is our entire picture of

1556

01:12:50,770 --> 01:12:47,989

what UFOs are today which is et mostly

1557

01:12:54,629 --> 01:12:50,780

is that all just a cultural phenomenon

1558

01:12:58,020 --> 01:12:54,639

based on a source that the people who

1559

01:13:01,299 --> 01:12:58,030

propound that theory do not understand

1560

01:13:02,589 --> 01:13:01,309

the people who are pushing that theory

1561

01:13:04,720 --> 01:13:02,599

don't understand what they're dealing

1562

01:13:07,180 --> 01:13:04,730

with they don't step back and look at

1563

01:13:10,330 --> 01:13:07,190

the larger picture these phenomena have

1564

01:13:13,899 --> 01:13:10,340

been reported for thousands of years the

1565

01:13:16,689 --> 01:13:13,909

UFO phenomena overlaps a lot with

1566

01:13:20,859 --> 01:13:16,699

psychic phenomena the UFO phenomena

1567

01:13:24,160 --> 01:13:20,869

overlaps with Bigfoot those those facts

1568

01:13:26,379 --> 01:13:24,170

need to be explained and a Bigfoot

1569

01:13:28,899 --> 01:13:26,389

connection with psychics that with UFO

1570

01:13:31,299 --> 01:13:28,909

phenomena is not accounted for by the

1571

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:31,309

paradigms of the old white guys and move

1572

01:13:36,640 --> 01:13:33,920

on and cue folks know they don't want to

1573

01:13:39,060 --> 01:13:36,650

talk about that but it's fundamental to

1574

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:39,070

understanding it and there are ways

1575

01:13:44,259 --> 01:13:42,320

analysis of myth to address this and

1576

01:13:46,660 --> 01:13:44,269

that has to do with structural

1577

01:13:49,950 --> 01:13:46,670

anthropology addresses it very very

1578

01:13:52,330 --> 01:13:49,960

nicely people don't study anthropology

1579

01:13:54,640 --> 01:13:52,340

there are very few who've studied

1580

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:54,650

anthropology and analysis and myth and

1581

01:13:59,549 --> 01:13:57,920

ritual in the UFO field civil they

1582

01:14:04,060 --> 01:13:59,559

brought this to the attention of people

1583

01:14:06,459 --> 01:14:04,070

45 years ago people are not paying

1584

01:14:09,310 --> 01:14:06,469

attention what I'm hearing from you

1585

01:14:11,919 --> 01:14:09,320

George's is that there is an underlying

1586

01:14:13,450 --> 01:14:11,929

sort of inner relationship between these

1587

01:14:15,879 --> 01:14:13,460

various what appeared to be on the

1588

01:14:18,549 --> 01:14:15,889

surface of mutually exclusive and

1589

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:18,559

divergent phenomena so what you're

1590

01:14:23,200 --> 01:14:21,440

suggesting is that there is on some

1591

01:14:25,660 --> 01:14:23,210

level there is some interconnectedness

1592

01:14:28,540 --> 01:14:25,670

in a scientific way but but definitely

1593

01:14:30,640 --> 01:14:28,550

in a cultural way in my book stalking

1594

01:14:32,529 --> 01:14:30,650

the trickster I went it I took it one

1595

01:14:34,990 --> 01:14:32,539

step further and said that the

1596

01:14:36,640 --> 01:14:35,000

there's there's actually a mechanism and

1597

01:14:40,600 --> 01:14:36,650

it appears to be connecting these things

1598

01:14:42,640 --> 01:14:40,610

I don't know if mechanism is quite the

1599

01:14:46,660 --> 01:14:42,650

right word but maybe that's the best we

1600

01:14:50,259 --> 01:14:46,670

can do there is a way of analysing these

1601
01:14:52,930 --> 01:14:50,269
phenomena and that involves a structural

1602
01:14:55,419 --> 01:14:52,940
analysis and a structural analysis is

1603
01:14:57,850 --> 01:14:55,429
typically not something that people are

1604
01:15:01,479 --> 01:14:57,860
familiar with but it has a long history

1605
01:15:04,479 --> 01:15:01,489
in anthropology and there are structural

1606
01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:04,489
details of these phenomena and these

1607
01:15:11,229 --> 01:15:06,800
experiences that are very very similar

1608
01:15:14,290 --> 01:15:11,239
and that overlap and that has to do with

1609
01:15:17,410 --> 01:15:14,300
the idea of liminality and the idea of

1610
01:15:20,620 --> 01:15:17,420
liminality was derived from analysis of

1611
01:15:23,500 --> 01:15:20,630
ritual back about over a hundred years

1612
01:15:26,939 --> 01:15:23,510
ago anthropologist understood something

1613
01:15:29,950 --> 01:15:26,949

about ritual and this in-between area

1614

01:15:30,160 --> 01:15:29,960

which is between the heavens and the

1615

01:15:34,600 --> 01:15:30,170

earth

1616

01:15:35,290 --> 01:15:34,610

we have angels and ufos between life and

1617

01:15:38,680 --> 01:15:35,300

death

1618

01:15:40,540 --> 01:15:38,690

we have mediums we have ghosts

1619

01:15:42,810 --> 01:15:40,550

we have near-death experiences we have

1620

01:15:45,700 --> 01:15:42,820

claims of reincarnation those

1621

01:15:47,890 --> 01:15:45,710

experiences and phenomena blur that

1622

01:15:50,350 --> 01:15:47,900

distinction between life and death

1623

01:15:53,680 --> 01:15:50,360

most people think life and death are

1624

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:53,690

very separate and our culture make

1625

01:15:58,540 --> 01:15:56,239

boundaries between life and death it

1626
01:16:00,879 --> 01:15:58,550
sounds to me I want to simplify this for

1627
01:16:03,669 --> 01:16:00,889
listeners whose eyes might be glazing

1628
01:16:06,879 --> 01:16:03,679
over now it sounds to me here is that

1629
01:16:09,850 --> 01:16:06,889
we're taking it very simple I won't say

1630
01:16:12,879 --> 01:16:09,860
simple-minded a very simple approach to

1631
01:16:15,160 --> 01:16:12,889
what all this means and we really need

1632
01:16:17,680 --> 01:16:15,170
to define this Gorge as we progress and

1633
01:16:20,890 --> 01:16:17,690
I'm going to also ask more about who and

1634
01:16:24,250 --> 01:16:20,900
what is the trickster is it a singular

1635
01:16:25,930 --> 01:16:24,260
or plural entity what is it more to come

1636
01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:25,940
George Hansen's our guests with Gene and

1637
01:16:36,410 --> 01:16:28,320
Kris you're in the para cast

1638
01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:39,359

free from the shackles of Corporate

1639

01:16:48,569 --> 01:16:42,239

America we're the place for independent

1640

01:16:50,910 --> 01:16:48,579

thinks graphic converter is the image

1641

01:16:53,819 --> 01:16:50,920

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1642

01:16:55,950 --> 01:16:53,829

does not use any database you get full

1643

01:16:58,410 --> 01:16:55,960

control of all your files want to view

1644

01:17:00,899 --> 01:16:58,420

the images of a folder drag it into

1645

01:17:03,660 --> 01:17:00,909

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1646

01:17:05,760 --> 01:17:03,670

opens up to show your image files you

1647

01:17:08,040 --> 01:17:05,770

could use it for slideshows you could

1648

01:17:10,379 --> 01:17:08,050

use it to import images from digital

1649

01:17:12,510 --> 01:17:10,389

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1650

01:17:14,879 --> 01:17:12,520

image editing you can do that too in

1651

01:17:17,160 --> 01:17:14,889

graphic converter also print catalogs

1652

01:17:19,379 --> 01:17:17,170

convert from so many formats

1653

01:17:21,839 --> 01:17:19,389

I can't even list them download now to

1654

01:17:24,930 --> 01:17:21,849

see if graphic converter is good for you

1655

01:17:27,180 --> 01:17:24,940

like one and a half million other users

1656

01:17:29,549 --> 01:17:27,190

guess what you could save money when you

1657

01:17:32,399 --> 01:17:29,559

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1658

01:17:34,830 --> 01:17:32,409

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

1659

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:34,840

Owl to get a special price for graphic

1660

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:38,159

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

1661

01:17:49,890 --> 01:17:41,199

MK e soft calm

1662

01:17:51,870 --> 01:17:49,900

Lemke soft comm le Mk II soft calm this

1663

01:17:53,760 --> 01:17:51,880

alert just came in this special

1664

01:17:55,950 --> 01:17:53,770

announcement is for business owners and

1665

01:17:58,160 --> 01:17:55,960

leaders of organizations who've been

1666

01:18:00,720 --> 01:17:58,170

waiting for the right time to build

1667

01:18:02,609 --> 01:18:00,730

general steel has made it impossible to

1668

01:18:04,799 --> 01:18:02,619

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

1669

01:18:07,109 --> 01:18:04,809

that could save you thousands that's

1670

01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:07,119

right general steel America's leader in

1671

01:18:11,160 --> 01:18:09,280

pre engineered structures is offering

1672

01:18:13,620 --> 01:18:11,170

buildings at prices you will never see

1673

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:13,630

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

1674

01:18:19,169 --> 01:18:16,719

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

1675

01:18:20,939 --> 01:18:19,179

5000 square feet for \$35,000

1676

01:18:23,189 --> 01:18:20,949

manufacturers if you need a larger

1677

01:18:24,510 --> 01:18:23,199

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

1678

01:18:26,459 --> 01:18:24,520

building for a hundred and twenty nine

1679

01:18:28,830 --> 01:18:26,469

thousand you can't afford to rent with

1680

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,840

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

1681

01:18:32,220 --> 01:18:30,400

church building for under sixty nine

1682

01:18:34,140 --> 01:18:32,230

thousand dollars with the economy

1683

01:18:36,299 --> 01:18:34,150

improving and interest rates still at

1684

01:18:40,560 --> 01:18:36,309

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1685

01:18:44,700 --> 01:18:40,570

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

1686

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:44,710

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

1687

01:18:49,240 --> 01:18:46,960

six nine one seven eighty three

1688

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:49,250

thirty-five you have all seen in

1689

01:18:53,260 --> 01:18:50,960

heard about the elements of the periodic

1690

01:18:55,870 --> 01:18:53,270

table these elements are the building

1691

01:18:57,820 --> 01:18:55,880

blocks of everything in the universe you

1692

01:18:59,860 --> 01:18:57,830

my friends are made from these elements

1693

01:19:02,080 --> 01:18:59,870

a shortage of any of these important

1694

01:19:04,150 --> 01:19:02,090

trace elements can lead to disease go

1695

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:04,160

with the science and take the lady talk

1696

01:19:07,900 --> 01:19:06,080

health challenge and get all 90

1697

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:07,910

essential trace elements with a healthy

1698

01:19:13,600 --> 01:19:11,120

start back at lady talk live.com or call

1699

01:19:16,360 --> 01:19:13,610

eight five five three three three lady

1700

01:19:19,150 --> 01:19:16,370

that's 855 three three three five two

1701

01:19:20,740 --> 01:19:19,160

three nine research shows it's not just

1702

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:20,750

what you put in your body that counts

1703

01:19:25,330 --> 01:19:23,120

it's what you put on it as well why not

1704

01:19:27,550 --> 01:19:25,340

use an all-natural healthy mineral base

1705

01:19:29,860 --> 01:19:27,560

makeup that actually benefits your skin

1706

01:19:31,930 --> 01:19:29,870

once you experience the airiness and

1707

01:19:33,940 --> 01:19:31,940

flawless coverage of youngevity mineral

1708

01:19:36,280 --> 01:19:33,950

makeup you will never use anything else

1709

01:19:38,050 --> 01:19:36,290

with youngevity the perception of your

1710

01:19:40,060 --> 01:19:38,060

complexion will be natural perfection

1711

01:19:43,060 --> 01:19:40,070

animal friendly mineral makeup at

1712

01:19:45,760 --> 01:19:43,070

Marylou health that's ma RI lu health

1713

01:19:48,700 --> 01:19:45,770

calm or call eight five five three two

1714

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:48,710

one health we live in a complicated

1715

01:19:52,660 --> 01:19:50,960

society stressful issues are always

1716

01:19:54,670 --> 01:19:52,670

popping up have you ever been treated

1717

01:19:56,620 --> 01:19:54,680

unfairly by someone have you ever been

1718

01:19:58,900 --> 01:19:56,630

overcharged for a repair have you ever

1719

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:58,910

signed a contract or a document worried

1720

01:20:02,740 --> 01:20:01,280

about identity theft how many times have

1721

01:20:04,090 --> 01:20:02,750

you been in those unique situations

1722

01:20:05,560 --> 01:20:04,100

where you just wanted to call an

1723

01:20:08,200 --> 01:20:05,570

attorney to find out if you're right or

1724

01:20:09,520 --> 01:20:08,210

wrong or what your legal rights are but

1725

01:20:11,170 --> 01:20:09,530

every time you think about calling an

1726

01:20:13,780 --> 01:20:11,180

attorney what do you think about first

1727

01:20:16,180 --> 01:20:13,790

that's right who do you call and how

1728

01:20:18,040 --> 01:20:16,190

much will it cost our friends at Legal

1729

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:18,050

Shield have found a solution with a

1730

01:20:23,200 --> 01:20:20,960

nationwide network of 6900 attorneys who

1731

01:20:25,420 --> 01:20:23,210

average 19 years of experience legal

1732

01:20:27,490 --> 01:20:25,430

shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

1733

01:20:29,620 --> 01:20:27,500

per week helping their members for less

1734

01:20:31,630 --> 01:20:29,630

than \$20 per month you can have access

1735

01:20:33,700 --> 01:20:31,640

to legal shield on everything from the

1736

01:20:35,830 --> 01:20:33,710

trivial to the traumatic let legal

1737

01:20:37,090 --> 01:20:35,840

shield stand up for your rights at LS

1738

01:20:45,400 --> 01:20:37,100

protection calm

1739

01:20:49,260 --> 01:20:45,410

4 0 save 855 3 4 0 72 83 results will

1740

01:20:55,690 --> 01:20:52,810

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

1741

01:20:58,140 --> 01:20:55,700

in to the para cast let me tell you what

1742

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:58,150

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

1743

01:21:04,860 --> 01:21:01,600

probably won't hear anywhere else here

1744

01:21:07,130 --> 01:21:04,870

that George Noory so we're looking here

1745

01:21:10,350 --> 01:21:07,140

about the world of cultural phenomena

1746

01:21:16,250 --> 01:21:10,360

archetypes the trickster George Hansen

1747

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,260

is a trickster a singular force a force

1748

01:21:22,169 --> 01:21:19,360

collectively what is a trickster or

1749

01:21:24,590 --> 01:21:22,179

doctor I don't I don't use those words

1750

01:21:27,930 --> 01:21:24,600

to describe but I describe it as a

1751

01:21:31,380 --> 01:21:27,940

constellation of characteristics or

1752

01:21:34,410 --> 01:21:31,390

qualities and these qualities include

1753

01:21:36,840 --> 01:21:34,420

things like disruption whether it's an

1754

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:36,850

individual's life or in the life of a

1755

01:21:42,570 --> 01:21:39,520

society or large culture of our nation

1756

01:21:44,520 --> 01:21:42,580

there is deception when people are not

1757

01:21:48,120 --> 01:21:44,530

honest when an individual may not be

1758

01:21:51,899 --> 01:21:48,130

when a society may not be that is one

1759

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:51,909

aspect of this consolation also the

1760

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:54,840

trickster constellation involves

1761

01:22:01,410 --> 01:21:58,480

violation of sexual taboos it typically

1762

01:22:05,180 --> 01:22:01,420

also involves emergence of paranormal

1763

01:22:08,790 --> 01:22:05,190

phenomena supernatural phenomena and

1764

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:08,800

typically these but what constellation

1765

01:22:14,490 --> 01:22:11,440

involves what's called marginality being

1766

01:22:18,180 --> 01:22:14,500

sort of at the edge so these

1767

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:18,190

characteristics can describe an

1768

01:22:26,810 --> 01:22:22,239

individual a small group a large group

1769

01:22:30,260 --> 01:22:26,820

or even an entire country and when these

1770

01:22:32,910 --> 01:22:30,270

characteristics tend to occur together

1771

01:22:36,330 --> 01:22:32,920

trickster archetype grows and

1772

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:36,340

strengthens and these aspects of it

1773

01:22:43,229 --> 01:22:39,280

strengthen so this is an abstract

1774

01:22:45,870 --> 01:22:43,239

formulation it's not new to me not I did

1775

01:22:49,169 --> 01:22:45,880

not invent this this is this comes from

1776

01:22:51,689 --> 01:22:49,179

analyses of the trickster by folklore

1777

01:22:55,169 --> 01:22:51,699

synapse apologist and the like you will

1778

01:22:57,840 --> 01:22:55,179

see these qualities emerge and when you

1779

01:23:01,050 --> 01:22:57,850

see them emerge one should be a little

1780

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:01,060

bit a lot a little bit cautious well

1781

01:23:05,160 --> 01:23:03,280

what did the state of affairs in this

1782

01:23:08,280 --> 01:23:05,170

world right now the trickster is this

1783

01:23:09,769 --> 01:23:08,290

bowie myth that's been gathering us some

1784

01:23:12,919 --> 01:23:09,779

amazing amounts of power

1785

01:23:16,039 --> 01:23:12,929

strength there are if you look at saved

1786

01:23:19,879 --> 01:23:16,049

in Middle East fundamental Islam has a

1787

01:23:23,929 --> 01:23:19,889

strong belief in the jinn that's often

1788

01:23:33,549 --> 01:23:23,939

laughed at in our country but they do

1789

01:23:40,579 --> 01:23:37,039

pardon you can literally take the the

1790

01:23:43,009 --> 01:23:40,589

jinn to court in US okay I wasn't aware

1791

01:23:47,719 --> 01:23:43,019

what interactive yeah there was a case

1792

01:23:51,739 --> 01:23:47,729

back in 2009 where a jinn was sued and

1793

01:23:56,179 --> 01:23:51,749

and they had marshal whatever sort of

1794

01:23:58,069 --> 01:23:56,189

jinn busters to go in and and render the

1795

01:24:01,159 --> 01:23:58,079

illegal decision that the jinn had the

1796

01:24:04,449 --> 01:24:01,169

seasoned assistant and the part this one

1797

01:24:07,239 --> 01:24:04,459

but yeah no this was an actual nutrient

1798

01:24:09,919 --> 01:24:07,249

you know I found it very interesting

1799

01:24:11,689 --> 01:24:09,929

that's how seriously they they take this

1800

01:24:14,329 --> 01:24:11,699

subject over there of course rosemary

1801
01:24:17,539 --> 01:24:14,339
ellen guiley who's been a guest on the

1802
01:24:19,159 --> 01:24:17,549
podcast now number of times she has

1803
01:24:20,839 --> 01:24:19,169
written two very good books about the

1804
01:24:22,909 --> 01:24:20,849
gym which i find fascinating and i

1805
01:24:26,569 --> 01:24:22,919
recommend them to you and all our

1806
01:24:29,359 --> 01:24:26,579
listeners out there okay if one was if

1807
01:24:30,919 --> 01:24:29,369
one was co-written by Philip and Bob

1808
01:24:33,019 --> 01:24:30,929
know I think one should have a little

1809
01:24:36,259 --> 01:24:33,029
bit of skepticism well I think we all

1810
01:24:38,989 --> 01:24:36,269
understand that but she has since done

1811
01:24:43,159 --> 01:24:38,999
another book without Umbro knows good

1812
01:24:46,729 --> 01:24:43,169
participation let me get back to this

1813
01:24:48,859 --> 01:24:46,739

core aspect of defining a trickster and

1814

01:24:52,519 --> 01:24:48,869

let's try to personalize it as much as

1815

01:24:55,429 --> 01:24:52,529

possible so people who believe or

1816

01:24:58,789 --> 01:24:55,439

theorize that UFOs are here from other

1817

01:25:01,059 --> 01:24:58,799

worlds physical aircraft are they all

1818

01:25:05,929 --> 01:25:01,069

barking up the wrong tree or is that not

1819

01:25:08,269 --> 01:25:05,939

mutually exclusive I don't I think it's

1820

01:25:09,739 --> 01:25:08,279

probably barking up the wrong tree but

1821

01:25:13,429 --> 01:25:09,749

there might be something it's a

1822

01:25:17,119 --> 01:25:13,439

hypothesis that can be pursued however

1823

01:25:20,119 --> 01:25:17,129

if one steps back and looks at the UFO

1824

01:25:22,279 --> 01:25:20,129

phenomena and asked okay what is

1825

01:25:23,209 --> 01:25:22,289

happening here when does it happen

1826

01:25:25,969 --> 01:25:23,219

to whom

1827

01:25:29,479 --> 01:25:25,979

does it happen how frequently does it

1828

01:25:33,680 --> 01:25:29,489

happen I don't think you can reasonably

1829

01:25:37,819 --> 01:25:33,690

defend the e key hypothesis very well it

1830

01:25:40,850 --> 01:25:37,829

might seem from a standard normal

1831

01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:40,860

person's idea okay yeah you can pick out

1832

01:25:45,560 --> 01:25:43,380

the data but how do you explain the

1833

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:45,570

types of people who have these

1834

01:25:52,279 --> 01:25:49,920

experiences why these people who have

1835

01:25:55,250 --> 01:25:52,289

experiences have certain personality

1836

01:26:00,020 --> 01:25:55,260

characteristics typically they're not

1837

01:26:03,529 --> 01:26:00,030

just a random sample and this was shown

1838

01:26:05,689 --> 01:26:03,539

rather clearly by the Roper poll that

1839

01:26:09,020 --> 01:26:05,699

was done back I think in the early 90s

1840

01:26:11,739 --> 01:26:09,030

so you've got that to explain you also

1841

01:26:15,469 --> 01:26:11,749

have to explain well why do we see

1842

01:26:19,009 --> 01:26:15,479

Bigfoot reports sometimes in conjunction

1843

01:26:22,100 --> 01:26:19,019

with UFO phenomena also you have to try

1844

01:26:24,830 --> 01:26:22,110

to explain well how come a whole lot of

1845

01:26:27,680 --> 01:26:24,840

the US government psychic spies have had

1846

01:26:30,890 --> 01:26:27,690

UFO encounters none of these really make

1847

01:26:32,930 --> 01:26:30,900

sense in terms of okay these are

1848

01:26:34,939 --> 01:26:32,940

physical craft coming from other planets

1849

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:34,949

or like us but they're more advanced

1850

01:26:42,620 --> 01:26:38,159

that does not make it there are a number

1851
01:26:45,680 --> 01:26:42,630
of factors that are associated with UFO

1852
01:26:49,250 --> 01:26:45,690
phenomena that really are not well

1853
01:26:53,719 --> 01:26:49,260
explained by the nuts and bolts

1854
01:26:55,250 --> 01:26:53,729
perspective so to you step back and look

1855
01:26:57,410 --> 01:26:55,260
at the UFO fill it completely

1856
01:26:58,969 --> 01:26:57,420
marginalized why has it what these

1857
01:26:59,959 --> 01:26:58,979
phenomena have been reported for

1858
01:27:02,870 --> 01:26:59,969
thousands of years

1859
01:27:04,969 --> 01:27:02,880
why aren't scientists open there's

1860
01:27:09,020 --> 01:27:04,979
reasons for that it has nothing and that

1861
01:27:11,870 --> 01:27:09,030
those reasons cannot be explained by a

1862
01:27:12,350 --> 01:27:11,880
nuts and bolts approach that's just how

1863
01:27:15,200 --> 01:27:12,360

it is

1864

01:27:17,060 --> 01:27:15,210

well you can't acquire they're taking

1865

01:27:18,979 --> 01:27:17,070

they're coming at the phenomena with

1866

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:18,989

sort of a predisposed idea they don't

1867

01:27:22,939 --> 01:27:20,639

step back and okay what kinds of

1868

01:27:24,680 --> 01:27:22,949

phenomena are around the UFO phenomenon

1869

01:27:26,989 --> 01:27:24,690

how do we explain them they don't have

1870

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:26,999

explanations for these the personality

1871

01:27:32,209 --> 01:27:29,280

characteristics of the witnesses the

1872

01:27:36,290 --> 01:27:32,219

year visceral reaction against it by

1873

01:27:37,220 --> 01:27:36,300

mainstream science the ephemeral nature

1874

01:27:39,140 --> 01:27:37,230

of these

1875

01:27:40,790 --> 01:27:39,150

and the fact that these phenomena have

1876

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:40,800

been reported literally for thousands of

1877

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,280

years

1878

01:27:45,170 --> 01:27:43,440

Jorge let me take a case history here

1879

01:27:47,950 --> 01:27:45,180

because something that's maybe somewhat

1880

01:27:50,690 --> 01:27:47,960

implied there so if there are specific

1881

01:27:53,300 --> 01:27:50,700

characteristics as we look forward to in

1882

01:27:56,780 --> 01:27:53,310

people who see UFOs does that mean if

1883

01:27:59,560 --> 01:27:56,790

you put two people in the street and one

1884

01:28:02,500 --> 01:27:59,570

person says there's that big solid

1885

01:28:05,420 --> 01:28:02,510

bright silvery object flying up there

1886

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:05,430

the person next to him has a fully

1887

01:28:11,690 --> 01:28:08,400

different background and cultural

1888

01:28:14,420 --> 01:28:11,700

upbringing would he or she see the same

1889

01:28:14,840 --> 01:28:14,430

thing sometimes they do sometimes they

1890

01:28:18,710 --> 01:28:14,850

don't

1891

01:28:21,320 --> 01:28:18,720

I know cases where people have seen

1892

01:28:23,690 --> 01:28:21,330

pretty much identical things other times

1893

01:28:25,700 --> 01:28:23,700

when it's pretty clear only a few people

1894

01:28:28,340 --> 01:28:25,710

see them this also happens in science

1895

01:28:29,870 --> 01:28:28,350

phenomena if you go back 100 years ago

1896

01:28:32,360 --> 01:28:29,880

and read the accounts of spiritual

1897

01:28:35,180 --> 01:28:32,370

sciences some people would start to see

1898

01:28:37,310 --> 01:28:35,190

or experience phenomena you know a few

1899

01:28:39,460 --> 01:28:37,320

minutes or a half hour later other

1900

01:28:42,890 --> 01:28:39,470

people would start to experience as well

1901

01:28:44,660 --> 01:28:42,900

under those kinds of conditions so yes

1902

01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:44,670

this these phenomena are different

1903

01:28:49,310 --> 01:28:47,040

sometimes the phenomena will appear to

1904

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:49,320

pretty much everyone in the vicinity

1905

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:51,840

other times only few people will see

1906

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:54,840

that or experience them that's a

1907

01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:02,170

about the nature of the phenomena

1908

01:29:10,100 --> 01:29:06,000

there's also it seems to me there's

1909

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:10,110

there's a hint of of sort of magnetism

1910

01:29:15,170 --> 01:29:12,239

if you will some people attract these

1911

01:29:17,479 --> 01:29:15,180

types of experiences to them and in the

1912

01:29:20,540 --> 01:29:17,489

case of someone like a uri geller it

1913

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:20,550

even then rolls over and has an effect

1914

01:29:24,800 --> 01:29:23,280

on other people around him during some

1915

01:29:28,760 --> 01:29:24,810

of these experiences what's your take on

1916

01:29:31,820 --> 01:29:28,770

him he was studied back at SR I he was

1917

01:29:34,610 --> 01:29:31,830

quite celebrated in the 70s pretty

1918

01:29:37,310 --> 01:29:34,620

inexplicable events were documented

1919

01:29:40,940 --> 01:29:37,320

occurring around him some truly

1920

01:29:43,310 --> 01:29:40,950

mysterious others may be deception was

1921

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:43,320

involved on the part of Geller what what

1922

01:29:47,930 --> 01:29:44,880

is your take on someone like a uri

1923

01:29:50,090 --> 01:29:47,940

geller is extraordinarily interesting

1924

01:29:50,729 --> 01:29:50,100

and there's been a very good BBC

1925

01:29:53,010 --> 01:29:50,739

document

1926

01:29:55,530 --> 01:29:53,020

treats what is on YouTube maybe still is

1927

01:29:58,290 --> 01:29:55,540

and I think maybe on Vimeo and at the

1928

01:30:00,450 --> 01:29:58,300

end of it Geller comes out and says he

1929

01:30:03,090 --> 01:30:00,460

doesn't really care doesn't really want

1930

01:30:06,450 --> 01:30:03,100

people to know whether he's psychic or

1931

01:30:09,420 --> 01:30:06,460

he's a fake he's very very trickster in

1932

01:30:11,820 --> 01:30:09,430

a lot of ways oh boy now this is getting

1933

01:30:14,220 --> 01:30:11,830

more fascinating and we want to get into

1934

01:30:16,590 --> 01:30:14,230

this in more detail in the next segment

1935

01:30:18,510 --> 01:30:16,600

that just have 15-20 seconds to talk

1936

01:30:21,600 --> 01:30:18,520

about then say all right stop the

1937

01:30:24,450 --> 01:30:21,610

sentence let's go on how's that the book

1938

01:30:26,220 --> 01:30:24,460

the trickster and the paranormal talking

1939

01:30:28,380 --> 01:30:26,230

about eerie Geller with Gina and

1940

01:30:36,550 --> 01:30:28,390

Christian literate test

1941

01:30:44,890 --> 01:30:36,560

[Music]

1942

01:30:51,290 --> 01:30:48,410

en so here's what happened I was placing

1943

01:30:53,570 --> 01:30:51,300

an order online the site went down it

1944

01:30:54,950 --> 01:30:53,580

took hours before it returned but I'd

1945

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:54,960

already placed the order with another

1946

01:30:59,390 --> 01:30:57,360

company if your site goes down you could

1947

01:31:01,250 --> 01:30:59,400

lose business and if you have a business

1948

01:31:03,650 --> 01:31:01,260

or personal site you'll want to know

1949

01:31:07,400 --> 01:31:03,660

it's easy to run and it will stay online

1950

01:31:10,040 --> 01:31:07,410

at iWeb your site is hosted on one of

1951

01:31:13,490 --> 01:31:10,050

the most reliable networks in the world

1952

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,500

talk to a sales rep at iWeb calm use the

1953

01:31:17,660 --> 01:31:15,840

promo code tech night out for a special

1954

01:31:19,070 --> 01:31:17,670

discount first game attack of the rock

1955

01:31:21,500 --> 01:31:19,080

codes and it was a critically acclaimed

1956

01:31:23,390 --> 01:31:21,510

success and now there is the coming of

1957

01:31:25,700 --> 01:31:23,400

the protectors a former military

1958

01:31:27,920 --> 01:31:25,710

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1959

01:31:30,500 --> 01:31:27,930

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1960

01:31:32,030 --> 01:31:30,510

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1961

01:31:32,780 --> 01:31:32,040

our distant planet are planning to

1962

01:31:35,450 --> 01:31:32,790

conquer the earth

1963

01:31:38,240 --> 01:31:35,460

this is gripping science fiction of the

1964

01:31:40,130 --> 01:31:38,250

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1965

01:31:42,740 --> 01:31:40,140

the coming of the protectors find out

1966

01:31:47,090 --> 01:31:42,750

more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

1967

01:31:50,090 --> 01:31:47,100

it's our Ock oids calm the knowledge of

1968

01:31:52,970 --> 01:31:50,100

the Ancients tried-and-true trusted

1969

01:31:55,550 --> 01:31:52,980

herbs and extracts fuse for the latest

1970

01:31:57,890 --> 01:31:55,560

nutraceutical science introducing the

1971

01:32:00,260 --> 01:31:57,900

all-new ancient defense herbal immunity

1972

01:32:02,270 --> 01:32:00,270

blend crafted with over fourteen key

1973

01:32:04,250 --> 01:32:02,280

ancient herbs and extracts to

1974

01:32:06,320 --> 01:32:04,260

supercharge and prepare your body for

1975

01:32:08,690 --> 01:32:06,330

what efforts admit is the most dangerous

1976

01:32:10,640 --> 01:32:08,700

season of the year we have rejected

1977

01:32:12,920 --> 01:32:10,650

hundreds of other formulations in our

1978

01:32:14,350 --> 01:32:12,930

quest to bring you what is simply the

1979

01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:14,360

most powerful and comprehensive

1980

01:32:18,710 --> 01:32:16,560

proprietary formula that we have ever

1981

01:32:20,990 --> 01:32:18,720

created in the realm of herbal immunity

1982

01:32:22,970 --> 01:32:21,000

for the last two years our team has been

1983

01:32:24,760 --> 01:32:22,980

working with top doctors nutritionists

1984

01:32:27,380 --> 01:32:24,770

and chemists to develop the ultimate

1985

01:32:29,570 --> 01:32:27,390

nutraceutical formulation experienced

1986

01:32:32,210 --> 01:32:29,580

the benefits of combining over 14

1987

01:32:34,630 --> 01:32:32,220

ancient herbs and extracts with exciting

1988

01:32:36,400 --> 01:32:34,640

new advances in nutraceutical science

1989

01:32:38,440 --> 01:32:36,410

now is the time to secure ancient

1990

01:32:40,840 --> 01:32:38,450

defense for you and your family visit

1991

01:32:42,520 --> 01:32:40,850

ancient defense dot-com or call eight

1992

01:32:47,700 --> 01:32:42,530

eight eight two five three three one

1993

01:32:51,939 --> 01:32:50,140

do you have relatives and friends that

1994

01:32:53,740 --> 01:32:51,949

are convinced there is no need ever to

1995

01:32:55,390 --> 01:32:53,750

prepare for any kind of emergency are

1996

01:32:57,939 --> 01:32:55,400

these also folks you buy Christmas

1997

01:32:59,530 --> 01:32:57,949

presents for at thirty day food supply

1998

01:33:01,839 --> 01:32:59,540

calm we can solve both of these problems

1999

01:33:04,209 --> 01:33:01,849

at the same time go to 30 day food

2000

01:33:06,879 --> 01:33:04,219

supply calm or call five four one two

2001

01:33:08,379 --> 01:33:06,889

two nine zero zero ten we can ship your

2002

01:33:11,319 --> 01:33:08,389

Christmas presents directly to them

2003

01:33:13,209 --> 01:33:11,329

choose from our original \$99 30 day food

2004

01:33:15,129 --> 01:33:13,219

supply our long-term storage vegan

2005

01:33:16,720 --> 01:33:15,139

burger mixes and other oatmeal soups

2006

01:33:18,939 --> 01:33:16,730

porridges beans and granolas for

2007

01:33:21,580 --> 01:33:18,949

everyday use all products are non GMO

2008

01:33:23,979 --> 01:33:21,590

MSG free and vegetarian most are gluten

2009

01:33:26,530 --> 01:33:23,989

soy and nut free call five four one two

2010

01:33:28,750 --> 01:33:26,540

two nine zero zero ten today Oregon

2011

01:33:30,399 --> 01:33:28,760

Trail foods and 30-day food supply calm

2012

01:33:32,020 --> 01:33:30,409

keep prices low cutting out the

2013

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:32,030

middleman by buying directly from their

2014

01:33:35,770 --> 01:33:34,159

producers in Oregon remember only ten

2015

01:33:38,140 --> 01:33:35,780

dollars ships your entire order to the

2016

01:33:40,930 --> 01:33:38,150

lower 48 visit the website thirty day

2017

01:33:43,540 --> 01:33:40,940

food supply calm call five four one two

2018

01:33:46,300 --> 01:33:43,550

two nine zero zero ten thirty day food

2019

01:33:50,200 --> 01:33:46,310

supply calm five four one two two nine

2020

01:33:51,700 --> 01:33:50,210

zero zero ten what looks good under your

2021

01:33:54,609 --> 01:33:51,710

Christmas tree and tastes even better

2022

01:33:57,069 --> 01:33:54,619

big berkey water filters yes the gift of

2023

01:33:58,839 --> 01:33:57,079

clean water a gift that provides a great

2024

01:34:00,700 --> 01:33:58,849

foundation for achieving good health in

2025

01:34:02,109 --> 01:34:00,710

the lives of your loved ones a big

2026

01:34:04,030 --> 01:34:02,119

berkey water filter gives them

2027

01:34:06,100 --> 01:34:04,040

protection from bacteria heavy metals

2028

01:34:08,680 --> 01:34:06,110

chlorine fluoride pesticides and

2029

01:34:10,810 --> 01:34:08,690

herbicides VOCs and more and best of all

2030

01:34:12,879 --> 01:34:10,820

a big berkey water filter is a gift that

2031

01:34:14,800 --> 01:34:12,889

lasts for many years with no additional

2032

01:34:16,540 --> 01:34:14,810

investment and that saves time and money

2033

01:34:18,609 --> 01:34:16,550

in filter replacements that other water

2034

01:34:20,919 --> 01:34:18,619

filters require and are even powerful

2035

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:20,929

enough to purify treated untreated or

2036

01:34:26,410 --> 01:34:23,840

even stagnant pond water as always all

2037

01:34:28,089 --> 01:34:26,420

orders over \$50 are shipped free and GC

2038

01:34:30,580 --> 01:34:28,099

and listeners get five percent off all

2039

01:34:33,069 --> 01:34:30,590

ceramic filter systems order online at

2040

01:34:37,899 --> 01:34:33,079

big berkey water filters comm spelled

2041

01:34:40,120 --> 01:34:37,909

Big B er K ey water filters comm or call

2042

01:34:43,419 --> 01:34:40,130

eight seven seven nine nine per key

2043

01:34:46,270 --> 01:34:43,429

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber K

2044

01:34:49,930 --> 01:34:46,280

ey gift well this Christmas give a big

2045

01:34:57,770 --> 01:34:52,940

hi this is Nick Pope you're listening to

2046

01:35:00,500 --> 01:34:57,780

the parrot ah all right a regular George

2047

01:35:01,100 --> 01:35:00,510

Hansen real or fake or somewhere in

2048

01:35:08,120 --> 01:35:01,110

between

2049

01:35:10,010 --> 01:35:08,130

and Geller has admitted to using

2050

01:35:12,350 --> 01:35:10,020

trickery in the past in fact his

2051
01:35:14,060 --> 01:35:12,360
autobiography he comes out right out and

2052
01:35:17,180 --> 01:35:14,070
says that he has used magic tricks

2053
01:35:21,350 --> 01:35:17,190
he's also been a guest of honor at a

2054
01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:21,360
very large magic convention so and he

2055
01:35:27,050 --> 01:35:23,520
got he was very well received among

2056
01:35:30,740 --> 01:35:27,060
magicians people who perform tricks but

2057
01:35:33,130 --> 01:35:30,750
he's also very well regarded among some

2058
01:35:35,810 --> 01:35:33,140
of the scientists at SSRI who

2059
01:35:37,820 --> 01:35:35,820
investigated him and in the BBC

2060
01:35:40,010 --> 01:35:37,830
documentary there are some very

2061
01:35:43,220 --> 01:35:40,020
impressive accounts of what Geller has

2062
01:35:45,980 --> 01:35:43,230
done he's also was in that documentary

2063
01:35:49,250 --> 01:35:45,990

there was very positive statements by

2064

01:35:51,650 --> 01:35:49,260

none other than Benjamin Netanyahu so

2065

01:35:53,840 --> 01:35:51,660

there's all sorts of intrigue and

2066

01:35:56,270 --> 01:35:53,850

because of gallery's position in

2067

01:35:58,520 --> 01:35:56,280

government and in intelligent and with

2068

01:36:00,920 --> 01:35:58,530

intelligence work we're never really

2069

01:36:04,730 --> 01:36:00,930

going to know and that's how killer

2070

01:36:07,370 --> 01:36:04,740

wants it so this is characteristic of

2071

01:36:11,060 --> 01:36:07,380

this this is nothing new there been

2072

01:36:15,170 --> 01:36:11,070

people like Geller in the past who have

2073

01:36:19,460 --> 01:36:15,180

this very ambiguous role no one is

2074

01:36:23,480 --> 01:36:19,470

really sure is he real is he fake is he

2075

01:36:27,200 --> 01:36:23,490

both this is the crux of this of the

2076

01:36:31,010 --> 01:36:27,210

matter and this property this example

2077

01:36:31,220 --> 01:36:31,020

really exemplifies what we're dealing

2078

01:36:33,980 --> 01:36:31,230

with

2079

01:36:36,260 --> 01:36:33,990

Geller's had UFO experiences he

2080

01:36:39,530 --> 01:36:36,270

attributed some of his powers to those

2081

01:36:42,590 --> 01:36:39,540

experiences he's also a Mendes you know

2082

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,600

very very famous psychic so again we

2083

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:44,400

have those things occurring together

2084

01:36:49,580 --> 01:36:46,800

this makes it very very uncomfortable

2085

01:36:51,790 --> 01:36:49,590

for normal science but this is what we

2086

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:51,800

have this is the properties are

2087

01:36:56,930 --> 01:36:54,480

characteristics of the phenomena we are

2088

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:56,940

dealing with and any theory that's

2089

01:37:03,050 --> 01:36:59,520

comprehensive tasks to address these

2090

01:37:06,200 --> 01:37:03,060

qualities my favorite ordeal one of my

2091

01:37:07,570 --> 01:37:06,210

favorite figures of this ilk where this

2092

01:37:11,720 --> 01:37:07,580

type was the nineteenth-century

2093

01:37:14,210 --> 01:37:11,730

spiritualist David home amazing accounts

2094

01:37:16,880 --> 01:37:14,220

of witnesses of some of his alleged

2095

01:37:19,970 --> 01:37:16,890

ability is floating out a window of a

2096

01:37:23,540 --> 01:37:19,980

14-story window of a hotel and floating

2097

01:37:25,940 --> 01:37:23,550

back in the other window hanging going

2098

01:37:27,880 --> 01:37:25,950

up into the air and hanging levitating

2099

01:37:31,490 --> 01:37:27,890

up towards the top of the ceiling

2100

01:37:36,190 --> 01:37:31,500

manifesting spectral musicians any

2101
01:37:38,660 --> 01:37:36,200
number of very mind-warping Lee bizarre

2102
01:37:42,050 --> 01:37:38,670
experiences of people claim they had

2103
01:37:46,040 --> 01:37:42,060
around the guy Daniel Hume was a

2104
01:37:49,070 --> 01:37:46,050
particularly an actor however he was

2105
01:37:51,890 --> 01:37:49,080
never convincingly caught in fraud there

2106
01:37:54,380 --> 01:37:51,900
were I found about three allegations

2107
01:37:57,860 --> 01:37:54,390
that had a little bit of merit but a

2108
01:38:01,070 --> 01:37:57,870
very great much larger number of people

2109
01:38:03,260 --> 01:38:01,080
who attested to his genuineness so the

2110
01:38:06,350 --> 01:38:03,270
deception there there might have been

2111
01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:06,360
some but not nearly to the extent of Uri

2112
01:38:13,060 --> 01:38:09,840
Geller but and even skeptics people like

2113
01:38:16,250 --> 01:38:13,070

Ray Hyman or Peter Lamont who written on

2114

01:38:18,740 --> 01:38:16,260

Daniel Hume have come away a little bit

2115

01:38:21,050 --> 01:38:18,750

puzzled and they can't fully explain it

2116

01:38:24,290 --> 01:38:21,060

they do believe he was using tricks but

2117

01:38:26,270 --> 01:38:24,300

they don't really know how so Hume also

2118

01:38:32,540 --> 01:38:26,280

like Geller has this sort of ambiguous

2119

01:38:34,340 --> 01:38:32,550

role and very perplexing case so yes we

2120

01:38:38,300 --> 01:38:34,350

kind of walk away and wonder well what's

2121

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:38,310

real here and again this is a property

2122

01:38:43,360 --> 01:38:40,320

of the paranormal or supernatural and

2123

01:38:46,100 --> 01:38:43,370

our understanding of it must encompass

2124

01:38:49,580 --> 01:38:46,110

its aspect let me tell you a little

2125

01:38:52,700 --> 01:38:49,590

story about regular never met him always

2126
01:38:56,060 --> 01:38:52,710
was skeptical to some degree and back in

2127
01:38:58,880 --> 01:38:56,070
the 70s I was stating a young woman an

2128
01:39:01,850 --> 01:38:58,890
actress singer who told me at the time

2129
01:39:05,800 --> 01:39:01,860
she saw regular on a TV interview show

2130
01:39:10,280 --> 01:39:05,810
she had a spoon in her hand that then

2131
01:39:14,150 --> 01:39:10,290
proceeded to bend now she had no reason

2132
01:39:16,069 --> 01:39:14,160
to fake me out or lie to me so I accept

2133
01:39:18,919 --> 01:39:16,079
the fact that this happened to her

2134
01:39:21,200 --> 01:39:18,929
and this I guess is part and parcel of

2135
01:39:23,810 --> 01:39:21,210
what has happened to a lot of people

2136
01:39:25,609 --> 01:39:23,820
watching him in action I've heard this

2137
01:39:27,680 --> 01:39:25,619
from other people as well I don't

2138
01:39:29,660 --> 01:39:27,690

dismiss those stories again it's not

2139

01:39:32,030 --> 01:39:29,670

strong scientific evidence but when you

2140

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:32,040

have these stories over and over and we

2141

01:39:38,209 --> 01:39:35,040

have there is the history of something

2142

01:39:41,330 --> 01:39:38,219

like a contagion when very charismatic

2143

01:39:43,549 --> 01:39:41,340

figure right Geller displays these these

2144

01:39:45,680 --> 01:39:43,559

powers other people kind of pick up on

2145

01:39:48,080 --> 01:39:45,690

it for a while it doesn't happen again

2146

01:39:51,490 --> 01:39:48,090

to them but in their presence something

2147

01:39:54,799 --> 01:39:51,500

happens so Geller has what is called

2148

01:39:57,500 --> 01:39:54,809

charisma and a lot of it and again in

2149

01:40:00,200 --> 01:39:57,510

charisma is a very interesting quality

2150

01:40:03,200 --> 01:40:00,210

because it was one of the primary

2151
01:40:06,350 --> 01:40:03,210
writers on charisma was a man named Max

2152
01:40:09,290 --> 01:40:06,360
Weber Weber was one of the most

2153
01:40:11,299 --> 01:40:09,300
prominent and influential sociologists

2154
01:40:13,970 --> 01:40:11,309
in the history of the discipline in fact

2155
01:40:17,390 --> 01:40:13,980
he is considered one of the founders of

2156
01:40:20,089 --> 01:40:17,400
modern sociology he's got a number of

2157
01:40:22,520 --> 01:40:20,099
books and they are considered some of

2158
01:40:26,120 --> 01:40:22,530
the most important foundational works

2159
01:40:29,209 --> 01:40:26,130
in sociology one of those works that you

2160
01:40:33,160 --> 01:40:29,219
can find is the sociology of religion on

2161
01:40:36,890 --> 01:40:33,170
page two of the sociology of religion

2162
01:40:40,640 --> 01:40:36,900
weber talks about divination weather

2163
01:40:44,270 --> 01:40:40,650

control telepathy in Miracles page two

2164

01:40:46,370 --> 01:40:44,280

if you go to almost any book on charisma

2165

01:40:49,100 --> 01:40:46,380

in the academic literature or any

2166

01:40:52,370 --> 01:40:49,110

article in the academic literature you

2167

01:40:55,879 --> 01:40:52,380

will very rarely find any mention of

2168

01:40:58,879 --> 01:40:55,889

this the academics avoid talking about

2169

01:41:01,399 --> 01:40:58,889

it and I I took a sample of something

2170

01:41:03,229 --> 01:41:01,409

like twenty to thirty articles and look

2171

01:41:05,689 --> 01:41:03,239

for it occasionally it would be

2172

01:41:08,060 --> 01:41:05,699

mentioned just in passing but this was

2173

01:41:11,569 --> 01:41:08,070

fundamental to understanding pure

2174

01:41:14,990 --> 01:41:11,579

charisma and again it is a topic that's

2175

01:41:18,890 --> 01:41:15,000

widely avoided by people who claim to

2176
01:41:22,600 --> 01:41:18,900
have an interest again this avoidance

2177
01:41:25,549 --> 01:41:22,610
this failure to address these phenomena

2178
01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:25,559
rationally is a property of the

2179
01:41:31,509 --> 01:41:29,119
paranormal supernatural or do you

2180
01:41:33,100 --> 01:41:31,519
I wanted to bring up this one thing here

2181
01:41:37,509 --> 01:41:33,110
we were talking about tricksters and

2182
01:41:39,520 --> 01:41:37,519
influences and cultural phenomena and

2183
01:41:42,040 --> 01:41:39,530
that is an article or a series of

2184
01:41:45,009 --> 01:41:42,050
articles that Ray Palmer wrote back in

2185
01:41:46,509 --> 01:41:45,019
the 50s and 60s when people asked him

2186
01:41:49,449 --> 01:41:46,519
what do you think about flying saucers

2187
01:41:54,969 --> 01:41:49,459
and this is what he said the flying

2188
01:41:56,859 --> 01:41:54,979

saucers are here to make us think does

2189

01:42:00,639 --> 01:41:56,869

that sound like an apt description in

2190

01:42:03,819 --> 01:42:00,649

light of the trickster presence I think

2191

01:42:07,359 --> 01:42:03,829

that's a useful perspective to take I

2192

01:42:12,699 --> 01:42:07,369

don't know if these have I'm not sure

2193

01:42:15,969 --> 01:42:12,709

the word purpose it really qualifies

2194

01:42:18,520 --> 01:42:15,979

certainly they do make us think is that

2195

01:42:21,429 --> 01:42:18,530

their purpose I got no idea but they

2196

01:42:25,659 --> 01:42:21,439

certainly do make us think so he's not

2197

01:42:27,819 --> 01:42:25,669

wrong but I'm not sure I'd worded it

2198

01:42:31,179 --> 01:42:27,829

quite that way but yeah they are

2199

01:42:32,859 --> 01:42:31,189

puzzling they are they don't fit in to

2200

01:42:35,379 --> 01:42:32,869

our normal ways of thinking about

2201
01:42:37,479 --> 01:42:35,389
reality and this has been understood for

2202
01:42:39,819 --> 01:42:37,489
thousands of years it's been understood

2203
01:42:42,369 --> 01:42:39,829
that the paranormal or supernatural is

2204
01:42:46,139 --> 01:42:42,379
somehow different it was surrounded by

2205
01:42:49,409 --> 01:42:46,149
rituals it was described by Marilyn and

2206
01:42:54,159 --> 01:42:49,419
we have largely forgotten that today

2207
01:42:56,949 --> 01:42:54,169
back to you back to me but I don't know

2208
01:42:59,919 --> 01:42:56,959
does that also mean here that what we

2209
01:43:01,750 --> 01:42:59,929
see in terms of the UFO phenomenon is

2210
01:43:05,229 --> 01:43:01,760
going to migrate and change over the

2211
01:43:07,659 --> 01:43:05,239
years we've seen some of that already we

2212
01:43:09,609 --> 01:43:07,669
have seen some of that no question about

2213
01:43:12,189 --> 01:43:09,619

it and I think that's an important

2214

01:43:14,589 --> 01:43:12,199

characteristic of it and when it does

2215

01:43:16,959 --> 01:43:14,599

change and when it does appear in

2216

01:43:19,270 --> 01:43:16,969

certain places not others we need to pay

2217

01:43:20,290 --> 01:43:19,280

attention to that there may be some good

2218

01:43:23,619 --> 01:43:20,300

reason for that

2219

01:43:26,949 --> 01:43:23,629

but these phenomena typically tend to

2220

01:43:31,299 --> 01:43:26,959

shift and somehow they reflect and are

2221

01:43:34,149 --> 01:43:31,309

shaped by our consciousness of them and

2222

01:43:37,179 --> 01:43:34,159

I think that's an important aspect as

2223

01:43:39,580 --> 01:43:37,189

well so yes this shape is shifting is

2224

01:43:41,589 --> 01:43:39,590

changing this instability the

2225

01:43:42,450 --> 01:43:41,599

shape-shifting is a quality of the

2226

01:43:44,670 --> 01:43:42,460

trickster

2227

01:43:46,290 --> 01:43:44,680

so I think you've identified an

2228

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,300

important quality here that we need to

2229

01:43:49,620 --> 01:43:47,920

keep in mind when we we think

2230

01:43:53,160 --> 01:43:49,630

theoretically about the nature of these

2231

01:43:55,740 --> 01:43:53,170

phenomena back to you so does that take

2232

01:43:59,070 --> 01:43:55,750

us in a direction where we can wonder

2233

01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:59,080

what will the UFO phenomenon be like 50

2234

01:44:05,340 --> 01:44:02,320

years from now compared to now well it

2235

01:44:07,650 --> 01:44:05,350

may it's big Kenton these phenomena

2236

01:44:11,420 --> 01:44:07,660

tended be reflective of the culture and

2237

01:44:16,050 --> 01:44:11,430

couple examples that I use one was the

2238

01:44:18,330 --> 01:44:16,060

1960s 1960s were times of really

2239

01:44:22,440 --> 01:44:18,340

dramatic social change it had the sexual

2240

01:44:25,800 --> 01:44:22,450

revolution you had the hippies you had

2241

01:44:28,020 --> 01:44:25,810

the space exploration we had the civil

2242

01:44:32,760 --> 01:44:28,030

rights movement it was a time of a lot

2243

01:44:35,850 --> 01:44:32,770

of change between 1964 and 1968 there

2244

01:44:38,220 --> 01:44:35,860

was a what was called a pandemic UFO

2245

01:44:41,100 --> 01:44:38,230

wave it was also a time of great

2246

01:44:43,650 --> 01:44:41,110

creativity in the culture Jacques Fillet

2247

01:44:45,960 --> 01:44:43,660

was working on his book but at the same

2248

01:44:48,270 --> 01:44:45,970

very same time they were anthropologist

2249

01:44:51,330 --> 01:44:48,280

writing very innovative works on rich

2250

01:44:54,930 --> 01:44:51,340

ritual and myth so that's one period

2251

01:44:59,060 --> 01:44:54,940

where you saw the UFO phenomena flourish

2252

01:45:01,770 --> 01:44:59,070

and appear that was accompanied by

2253

01:45:04,050 --> 01:45:01,780

things going on in the culture another

2254

01:45:07,290 --> 01:45:04,060

example I use is the fall of the Berlin

2255

01:45:09,390 --> 01:45:07,300

Wall and Eastern Europe 1989

2256

01:45:11,340 --> 01:45:09,400

right that's an area where we should

2257

01:45:14,220 --> 01:45:11,350

let's focus on that in the next segment

2258

01:45:16,350 --> 01:45:14,230

about the fall of the Berlin Wall

2259

01:45:18,330 --> 01:45:16,360

George Hansen joining Jean and Chris

2260

01:45:26,320 --> 01:45:18,340

you're in lupara guest

2261

01:45:33,130 --> 01:45:29,770

we are the premier independent talk

2262

01:45:37,570 --> 01:45:33,140

radio network the genesis communications

2263

01:45:39,760 --> 01:45:37,580

network G C n are you hungry for

2264

01:45:42,070 --> 01:45:39,770

delicious nutritious rich and satisfying

2265

01:45:44,560 --> 01:45:42,080

home-cooked meals discovered the vita

2266

01:45:47,260 --> 01:45:44,570

clay for in one smart organic cooker on

2267

01:45:49,480 --> 01:45:47,270

glazed Esha clay an ancient secret that

2268

01:45:51,250 --> 01:45:49,490

makes this fast multicooker so special

2269

01:45:53,320 --> 01:45:51,260

infusing your food with incredible

2270

01:45:55,300 --> 01:45:53,330

flavors perfect texture vitamins and

2271

01:45:57,820 --> 01:45:55,310

minerals for your good health it's a

2272

01:46:00,640 --> 01:45:57,830

slow cooker rice cooker a steamer plus a

2273

01:46:03,010 --> 01:46:00,650

yogurt maker go-to vitae clay chef calm

2274

01:46:04,570 --> 01:46:03,020

and enter promo code Radio twenty four

2275

01:46:07,090 --> 01:46:04,580

twenty percent off at checkout that's

2276

01:46:09,190 --> 01:46:07,100

vita clay chef comm we the people grow

2277

01:46:10,690 --> 01:46:09,200

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

2278

01:46:12,250 --> 01:46:10,700

strips and fibers to protect from

2279

01:46:14,020 --> 01:46:12,260

counterfeit than carting to a private

2280

01:46:15,820 --> 01:46:14,030

bank having a led back at interest

2281

01:46:17,680 --> 01:46:15,830

forcing taxes to service debt this

2282

01:46:19,150 --> 01:46:17,690

capitalism was jefferson correct when

2283

01:46:20,770 --> 01:46:19,160

stating a central bank issuing the

2284

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:20,780

public currency is a greater menace to

2285

01:46:23,650 --> 01:46:21,920

the liberties of the people than a

2286

01:46:25,060 --> 01:46:23,660

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2287

01:46:26,890 --> 01:46:25,070

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2288

01:46:28,630 --> 01:46:26,900

that explains our monetary system call

2289

01:46:30,550 --> 01:46:28,640

for your copy eight hundred six eight

2290

01:46:33,610 --> 01:46:30,560

six two two three seven it's time to

2291

01:46:39,490 --> 01:46:33,620

understand the system call 866 to 237

2292

01:46:41,560 --> 01:46:39,500

that's 800 686 to 237 it's that time of

2293

01:46:43,870 --> 01:46:41,570

year again and you know what that means

2294

01:46:46,150 --> 01:46:43,880

cold and flu season but don't worry

2295

01:46:47,800 --> 01:46:46,160

verbal healer calm as you and your loved

2296

01:46:50,350 --> 01:46:47,810

ones covered with our safe and natural

2297

01:46:52,840 --> 01:46:50,360

products cold and flu fighters like beta

2298

01:46:54,520 --> 01:46:52,850

glucans olive leaf antiviral capsules

2299

01:46:57,280 --> 01:46:54,530

grapefruit seed extract

2300

01:46:59,770 --> 01:46:57,290

HHA for herb capsules elderberry power

2301

01:47:02,410 --> 01:46:59,780

and respirate and don't forget about or

2302

01:47:06,940 --> 01:47:02,420

raiga Celyn for the lungs normally 3495

2303

01:47:09,760 --> 01:47:06,950

on sale now for only \$25 vitamin d3 120

2304

01:47:11,410 --> 01:47:09,770

count soft gels only \$9 whole body in

2305

01:47:13,390 --> 01:47:11,420

homeopathic detox is for the lungs

2306

01:47:16,420 --> 01:47:13,400

kidneys liver lymph and brain normally

2307

01:47:18,520 --> 01:47:16,430

2695 now just twenty dollars herbal

2308

01:47:20,350 --> 01:47:18,530

healer calm also offers correspondence

2309

01:47:22,780 --> 01:47:20,360

courses to teach you how to handle your

2310

01:47:25,390 --> 01:47:22,790

health naturally and as always new

2311

01:47:27,670 --> 01:47:25,400

customers get a free 128 page catalog

2312

01:47:29,590 --> 01:47:27,680

with your order visit herbal healer calm

2313

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:29,600

and click the winter specials button to

2314

01:47:32,830 --> 01:47:31,280

save on our natural cold and flu

2315

01:47:35,439 --> 01:47:32,840

fighting products herbal

2316

01:47:42,110 --> 01:47:35,449

calm healing the world with nature one

2317

01:47:47,900 --> 01:47:44,200

[Applause]

2318

01:47:52,240 --> 01:47:47,910

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2319

01:47:56,210 --> 01:47:52,250

standard of paranormal radio and now

2320

01:47:59,129 --> 01:47:56,220

here's Jane Steinberg

2321

01:48:02,020 --> 01:47:59,139

[Music]

2322

01:48:04,600 --> 01:48:02,030

what an intriguing way to end a segment

2323

01:48:06,189 --> 01:48:04,610

the fall of Berlin Wall what does that

2324

01:48:08,290 --> 01:48:06,199

have to do with any of the things we're

2325

01:48:11,589 --> 01:48:08,300

talking about George Hansen please

2326

01:48:13,899 --> 01:48:11,599

explain it's very fundamental to what

2327

01:48:16,899 --> 01:48:13,909

we're talking about and I don't think

2328

01:48:20,430 --> 01:48:16,909

most ufologist understand that with the

2329

01:48:23,770 --> 01:48:20,440

fall of the Berlin Wall we saw a huge

2330

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:23,780

upsurge in interest in the paranormal

2331

01:48:30,100 --> 01:48:27,440

all across Eastern Europe the same time

2332

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:30,110

and I'm not sure all the connections we

2333

01:48:37,020 --> 01:48:34,639

saw a huge interest in UFO abductions in

2334

01:48:39,790 --> 01:48:37,030

our country and in Western Europe

2335

01:48:43,060 --> 01:48:39,800

quickly streamers book was getting a lot

2336

01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:43,070

of attention as was Budd Hopkins the UFO

2337

01:48:49,169 --> 01:48:45,679

groups were booming I mean I've been a

2338

01:48:53,140 --> 01:48:49,179

member of our local UFO group for about

2339

01:48:56,319 --> 01:48:53,150

about 25 years now yours back to 89 and

2340

01:48:59,859 --> 01:48:56,329

at that time we had we would have

2341

01:49:02,129 --> 01:48:59,869

standing room only audiences at our

2342

01:49:05,620 --> 01:49:02,139

meetings we would get people coming

2343

01:49:08,319 --> 01:49:05,630

literally two three even four hours away

2344

01:49:11,950 --> 01:49:08,329

to come to our meetings today we don't

2345

01:49:14,350 --> 01:49:11,960

have nearly that level of interest but

2346

01:49:17,410 --> 01:49:14,360

Hopkins Whitley Street we're getting

2347

01:49:21,339 --> 01:49:17,420

literally thousands tens of thousands of

2348

01:49:24,399 --> 01:49:21,349

letters about for people who had

2349

01:49:26,950 --> 01:49:24,409

experiences so something was happening

2350

01:49:29,890 --> 01:49:26,960

in the culture when the Berlin Wall fell

2351

01:49:32,919 --> 01:49:29,900

we also had something of a recession in

2352

01:49:34,089 --> 01:49:32,929

our country I think those are very much

2353

01:49:37,620 --> 01:49:34,099

related

2354

01:49:40,569 --> 01:49:37,630

we had a destabilizing of structure of

2355

01:49:43,540 --> 01:49:40,579

boundaries boundaries and structures

2356

01:49:45,759 --> 01:49:43,550

that really have profound influences on

2357

01:49:48,279 --> 01:49:45,769

us whether we're conscious of them or

2358

01:49:51,009 --> 01:49:48,289

not and it's under those types of

2359

01:49:53,439 --> 01:49:51,019

conditions that we see these phenomena

2360

01:49:56,290 --> 01:49:53,449

manifest this also happens somewhat in

2361

01:49:59,080 --> 01:49:56,300

personal lives one of the ways one of

2362

01:50:01,029 --> 01:49:59,090

the places where people have shift their

2363

01:50:03,879 --> 01:50:01,039

boundaries and their identities and are

2364

01:50:06,819 --> 01:50:03,889

unsaid isn't a teenage years and in

2365

01:50:09,220 --> 01:50:06,829

earlier cultures there were rituals to

2366

01:50:11,680 --> 01:50:09,230

take a person from child to a

2367

01:50:14,500 --> 01:50:11,690

dolt and during those rituals there was

2368

01:50:17,080 --> 01:50:14,510

a period called a liminal time and

2369

01:50:19,420 --> 01:50:17,090

that's where the person was neither a

2370

01:50:23,229 --> 01:50:19,430

child nor adult and they were allowed to

2371

01:50:25,870 --> 01:50:23,239

go out and kill it and they would be

2372

01:50:27,970 --> 01:50:25,880

allowed to sort of go wild and then

2373

01:50:30,100 --> 01:50:27,980

they'd be brought back in with other

2374

01:50:31,630 --> 01:50:30,110

rituals and be made into an adult so

2375

01:50:34,600 --> 01:50:31,640

there was that in-between period that

2376

01:50:37,840 --> 01:50:34,610

was unstable we see the same thing when

2377

01:50:42,000 --> 01:50:37,850

a person dies there's a period of

2378

01:50:44,380 --> 01:50:42,010

mourning and in some cases it's very

2379

01:50:47,590 --> 01:50:44,390

distance it's rather disruptive to a

2380

01:50:51,370 --> 01:50:47,600

family situation even if it's expected

2381

01:50:54,580 --> 01:50:51,380

and there would be rituals to contain

2382

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:54,590

that but it's during those periods that

2383

01:50:59,530 --> 01:50:56,480

people were much more likely to see

2384

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:59,540

apparitions of the disease whether they

2385

01:51:04,600 --> 01:51:02,000

knew they were dead or not the phenomena

2386

01:51:06,460 --> 01:51:04,610

of apparitions of the deceased really

2387

01:51:08,050 --> 01:51:06,470

peaked around the time a little bit

2388

01:51:10,479 --> 01:51:08,060

before a little bit after that people

2389

01:51:13,960 --> 01:51:10,489

died so again we see a particular time

2390

01:51:16,750 --> 01:51:13,970

slot where phenomena occurred and there

2391

01:51:19,390 --> 01:51:16,760

was a major transition in society or in

2392

01:51:21,820 --> 01:51:19,400

a human life so this idea of transition

2393

01:51:24,760 --> 01:51:21,830

is very important breaking down or

2394

01:51:26,590 --> 01:51:24,770

change seems to be associated with these

2395

01:51:29,050 --> 01:51:26,600

phenomena and we see that in the

2396

01:51:31,150 --> 01:51:29,060

laboratory as well as in ethnographic

2397

01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:31,160

data and historical data

2398

01:51:36,760 --> 01:51:34,400

so these pnom are somehow linked well

2399

01:51:38,380 --> 01:51:36,770

that's a perfect lead-in for a question

2400

01:51:41,680 --> 01:51:38,390

that we have for you George

2401

01:51:45,460 --> 01:51:41,690

at forum dr. Perik asked calm burnt

2402

01:51:48,820 --> 01:51:45,470

State is a real seeker out there is one

2403

01:51:50,680 --> 01:51:48,830

of our top posters and he has a three

2404

01:51:53,050 --> 01:51:50,690

very good questions and one of them is

2405

01:51:56,320 --> 01:51:53,060

exactly about what you're just referring

2406

01:51:58,540 --> 01:51:56,330

to and he says an Arnold van naps the

2407

01:52:00,220 --> 01:51:58,550

rites of passage it says that the

2408

01:52:02,710 --> 01:52:00,230

coming-of-age rituals moves through a

2409

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:02,720

three-part process of separation the

2410

01:52:07,960 --> 01:52:04,960

liminal period and then reassimilation

2411

01:52:10,090 --> 01:52:07,970

he's noticed that experiences of unique

2412

01:52:11,979 --> 01:52:10,100

phenomenon who have been touched by the

2413

01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:11,989

liminal period are not reassimilated

2414

01:52:16,510 --> 01:52:14,000

into our culture but are called coups

2415

01:52:19,090 --> 01:52:16,520

crazies and weirdos who probably wear

2416

01:52:21,280 --> 01:52:19,100

tinfoil hats why do you think we no

2417

01:52:23,189 --> 01:52:21,290

longer honor and celebrate the person

2418

01:52:25,049 --> 01:52:23,199

who has gone through such experiences

2419

01:52:26,699 --> 01:52:25,059

and what are the consequences to human

2420

01:52:28,020 --> 01:52:26,709

culture when their knowledge and

2421

01:52:30,719 --> 01:52:28,030

experience is no longer being

2422

01:52:32,850 --> 01:52:30,729

assimilated into our society really good

2423

01:52:35,489 --> 01:52:32,860

question that's a really terrific

2424

01:52:37,500 --> 01:52:35,499

question and I'd have to think about it

2425

01:52:40,169 --> 01:52:37,510

a lot there's a lot of the implications

2426
01:52:42,180 --> 01:52:40,179
this questioner here obviously has done

2427
01:52:43,819 --> 01:52:42,190
a lot of studies because he's quite

2428
01:52:47,459 --> 01:52:43,829
right people who have these experiences

2429
01:52:50,250 --> 01:52:47,469
often are not effectively reintegrated

2430
01:52:52,169 --> 01:52:50,260
into the culture so they seek out UFO

2431
01:52:53,969 --> 01:52:52,179
groups and other paranormal groups to

2432
01:52:56,640 --> 01:52:53,979
try to make some sense of what they

2433
01:52:59,819 --> 01:52:56,650
underwent what are the implications for

2434
01:53:02,399 --> 01:52:59,829
it well it's hard to know for sure but I

2435
01:53:05,219 --> 01:53:02,409
think when these phenomena are not

2436
01:53:08,459 --> 01:53:05,229
recognized it's not altogether healthy

2437
01:53:10,949 --> 01:53:08,469
for a society and you will have certain

2438
01:53:14,160 --> 01:53:10,959

types of breakdowns these phenomena can

2439

01:53:17,430 --> 01:53:14,170

to erupt somehow in periods where it's

2440

01:53:19,739 --> 01:53:17,440

unexpected I'm not ready to make any

2441

01:53:21,029 --> 01:53:19,749

real statements as to what we should

2442

01:53:23,370 --> 01:53:21,039

expect I've got it I've been thinking

2443

01:53:25,500 --> 01:53:23,380

about this a lot and I will be

2444

01:53:27,479 --> 01:53:25,510

continuing to think about it but your

2445

01:53:30,270 --> 01:53:27,489

questioner has raised a very very

2446

01:53:33,239 --> 01:53:30,280

significant point when we ignore these

2447

01:53:37,410 --> 01:53:33,249

phenomena they tend to erupt in ways

2448

01:53:41,069 --> 01:53:37,420

that we don't expect I'm not quite ready

2449

01:53:43,890 --> 01:53:41,079

to say too much more right now but at

2450

01:53:46,350 --> 01:53:43,900

one point here's a follow-up to that in

2451
01:53:48,270 --> 01:53:46,360
your opinion are there strategies that

2452
01:53:50,399 --> 01:53:48,280
an individual can use to enter the

2453
01:53:52,080 --> 01:53:50,409
liminal zone and if so what are the

2454
01:53:53,850 --> 01:53:52,090
dangers of getting up close to the

2455
01:53:55,649 --> 01:53:53,860
trickster given the lack of current

2456
01:53:57,589 --> 01:53:55,659
support how should a person go about

2457
01:54:00,719 --> 01:53:57,599
reassimilated themselves into society

2458
01:54:02,479 --> 01:54:00,729
following such experiences I could

2459
01:54:07,979 --> 01:54:02,489
probably take a stab at that one as well

2460
01:54:10,290 --> 01:54:07,989
well go ahead go ahead well keep an open

2461
01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:10,300
mind and get a support structure around

2462
01:54:14,370 --> 01:54:11,920
you have people that that know you're

2463
01:54:18,000 --> 01:54:14,380

not a cuckoo-crazy wearing a tinfoil hat

2464

01:54:20,609 --> 01:54:18,010

and you know start with an individual by

2465

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:20,619

individual find the support structure

2466

01:54:25,529 --> 01:54:23,440

that you can rely on and then you know

2467

01:54:27,060 --> 01:54:25,539

take it with baby steps one step at a

2468

01:54:29,310 --> 01:54:27,070

time all right I think joining groups

2469

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:29,320

you know I've always kind of used the

2470

01:54:33,550 --> 01:54:31,360

Groucho maximov I'd never be a member of

2471

01:54:35,560 --> 01:54:33,560

a group that would have me as one but

2472

01:54:39,730 --> 01:54:35,570

the group by the way may think the same

2473

01:54:41,470 --> 01:54:39,740

of you probably I turned Steven Greer

2474

01:54:44,590 --> 01:54:41,480

down for a lifetime membership of C

2475

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:44,600

steady and I use that very quote but but

2476

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:47,360

I would say to to you know have a have a

2477

01:54:54,190 --> 01:54:50,960

a personal support system around you of

2478

01:54:57,130 --> 01:54:54,200

individuals who you can bounce some of

2479

01:55:00,970 --> 01:54:57,140

these issues off of and and become more

2480

01:55:03,850 --> 01:55:00,980

aware of your personal rituals in your

2481

01:55:07,180 --> 01:55:03,860

life and how those can affect how you

2482

01:55:09,520 --> 01:55:07,190

are life unfolds in the society and in

2483

01:55:12,820 --> 01:55:09,530

the culture and be open-minded and

2484

01:55:15,760 --> 01:55:12,830

become become a seeker and continue to

2485

01:55:18,280 --> 01:55:15,770

ask relevant important questions and do

2486

01:55:19,630 --> 01:55:18,290

your own research and really really work

2487

01:55:22,300 --> 01:55:19,640

at it it's not something that you're

2488

01:55:25,560 --> 01:55:22,310

gonna learn by turning on the TV by

2489

01:55:29,080 --> 01:55:25,570

zeroing in on the internet haphazardly

2490

01:55:31,630 --> 01:55:29,090

it's something that you need to allow

2491

01:55:34,450 --> 01:55:31,640

synchronicity and the signals in your

2492

01:55:36,640 --> 01:55:34,460

life be able to identify those and know

2493

01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:36,650

when it's it's time to really stop what

2494

01:55:41,650 --> 01:55:39,040

you're doing and focus on a particular

2495

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:41,660

coincidental event that may have some

2496

01:55:45,010 --> 01:55:43,040

relevance that you're not aware of at

2497

01:55:46,420 --> 01:55:45,020

the time write everything down that's

2498

01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:46,430

the one that I always tell everybody

2499

01:55:49,420 --> 01:55:48,560

always write things down because even

2500

01:55:52,330 --> 01:55:49,430

though they might might seem

2501
01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:52,340
inconsequential at the moment six months

2502
01:55:56,460 --> 01:55:54,080
from now if you look back at these

2503
01:55:58,660 --> 01:55:56,470
things you tend to look and see

2504
01:56:00,580 --> 01:55:58,670
potential patterns and that's something

2505
01:56:02,710 --> 01:56:00,590
that I've done I think fairly

2506
01:56:05,860 --> 01:56:02,720
effectively in my life well thank you I

2507
01:56:07,600 --> 01:56:05,870
don't have a lot to add to that but I'd

2508
01:56:09,850 --> 01:56:07,610
like to reinforce the idea of a support

2509
01:56:11,890 --> 01:56:09,860
structure I try to know people in a

2510
01:56:16,000 --> 01:56:11,900
variety of different groups not just one

2511
01:56:18,010 --> 01:56:16,010
or two and keep contacts open also I

2512
01:56:21,160 --> 01:56:18,020
generally recommend people well don't

2513
01:56:23,140 --> 01:56:21,170

quit your day job in most cases try to

2514

01:56:24,880 --> 01:56:23,150

keep some kind of order in your life

2515

01:56:27,070 --> 01:56:24,890

that you can go do and just kind of keep

2516

01:56:29,490 --> 01:56:27,080

it keep things a little bit separate I

2517

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:29,500

for instance we where we talk about

2518

01:56:33,160 --> 01:56:32,000

paranormal topics in a work situation if

2519

01:56:34,870 --> 01:56:33,170

someone wants to bring it up I'll be

2520

01:56:39,880 --> 01:56:34,880

happy to talk to them but I I really

2521

01:56:41,590 --> 01:56:39,890

don't talk about it very openly but ever

2522

01:56:43,330 --> 01:56:41,600

since I got involved in this field they

2523

01:56:45,940 --> 01:56:43,340

made a point of checking out a variety

2524

01:56:47,260 --> 01:56:45,950

of different groups and including

2525

01:56:50,200 --> 01:56:47,270

skeptics groups

2526
01:56:50,860 --> 01:56:50,210
and I think that has been helpful for me

2527
01:56:52,750 --> 01:56:50,870
anyway

2528
01:56:54,729 --> 01:56:52,760
I don't think skeptics groups will be

2529
01:56:56,979 --> 01:56:54,739
appropriate for most people but for

2530
01:56:59,650 --> 01:56:56,989
someone with they're probably a fairly

2531
01:57:02,260 --> 01:56:59,660
strong scientific orientation they can

2532
01:57:05,100 --> 01:57:02,270
be so I think you've given some very

2533
01:57:07,660 --> 01:57:05,110
good at night here back to you guys

2534
01:57:09,970 --> 01:57:07,670
here's the third question that Bern

2535
01:57:13,030 --> 01:57:09,980
state is asking it's a good one too and

2536
01:57:14,620 --> 01:57:13,040
we break right after this okay well it's

2537
01:57:16,750 --> 01:57:14,630
a long question so let's go ahead and

2538
01:57:19,240 --> 01:57:16,760

and and we'll take it up in the next

2539

01:57:20,590 --> 01:57:19,250

segment but basically it's it's like

2540

01:57:23,470 --> 01:57:20,600

what is the effect of the digital

2541

01:57:25,660 --> 01:57:23,480

revolution on this particular

2542

01:57:28,330 --> 01:57:25,670

transformative personal process that

2543

01:57:35,310 --> 01:57:28,340

we're talking about paranormal phenomena

2544

01:57:41,950 --> 01:57:38,440

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2545

01:57:44,860 --> 01:57:41,960

a slow web hosting provider well check

2546

01:57:48,100 --> 01:57:44,870

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2547

01:57:51,820 --> 01:57:48,110

fast Swift server platform they even

2548

01:57:54,910 --> 01:57:51,830

have SSDs that load pages 300 percent

2549

01:57:58,510 --> 01:57:54,920

faster than the competition ready to

2550

01:58:00,729 --> 01:57:58,520

give your sign a speed boost well tell

2551

01:58:04,959 --> 01:58:00,739

you what neighbors head on over to a to

2552

01:58:08,920 --> 01:58:04,969

hosting.com that's a - that's number two

2553

01:58:11,560 --> 01:58:08,930

a to hosting.com check out their prime

2554

01:58:13,930 --> 01:58:11,570

hosting account and get this neighbors

2555

01:58:17,320 --> 01:58:13,940

they're even giving you an exclusive

2556

01:58:19,930 --> 01:58:17,330

twenty five percent off discount for all

2557

01:58:22,479 --> 01:58:19,940

our listeners twenty five percent

2558

01:58:27,459 --> 01:58:22,489

and remember their guru crew support

2559

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:27,469

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2560

01:58:32,680 --> 01:58:30,320

to answer any of your questions now to

2561

01:58:35,860 --> 01:58:32,690

get the discount use the coupon code

2562

01:58:37,959 --> 01:58:35,870

gene when you check out making the right

2563

01:58:39,729 --> 01:58:37,969

decisions is a challenge to investors

2564

01:58:41,410 --> 01:58:39,739

are we going to see economic growth

2565

01:58:43,600 --> 01:58:41,420

slide into a recession or at worst

2566

01:58:45,729 --> 01:58:43,610

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

2567

01:58:47,979 --> 01:58:45,739

resources we all know when a company

2568

01:58:49,660 --> 01:58:47,989

actually responsibly divesting ourselves

2569

01:58:51,550 --> 01:58:49,670

and a move towards safety is prudent

2570

01:58:53,650 --> 01:58:51,560

when the market becomes volatile US

2571

01:58:54,810 --> 01:58:53,660

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

2572

01:58:57,370 --> 01:58:54,820

you do when the US government

2573

01:58:59,410 --> 01:58:57,380

overextends itself and spends beyond its

2574

01:59:00,639 --> 01:58:59,420

means many investors are turning toward

2575

01:59:02,350 --> 01:59:00,649

gold as a common

2576

01:59:04,659 --> 01:59:02,360

alternative to traditional paper

2577

01:59:06,279 --> 01:59:04,669

investments Midas Resources has put

2578

01:59:08,350 --> 01:59:06,289

together a powerful book titled ten

2579

01:59:10,779 --> 01:59:08,360

reasons to own gold discussing cost

2580

01:59:12,850 --> 01:59:10,789

benefits risks featuring full-color

2581

01:59:33,209 --> 01:59:12,860

illustrations weights and measures the

2582

01:59:33,219 --> 01:59:44,800

866-750-3197

2583

02:00:10,869 --> 02:00:00,070

[Music]

2584

02:00:12,969 --> 02:00:10,879

1 you're listening to right now no other

2585

02:00:15,129 --> 02:00:12,979

network provides the level of customer

2586

02:00:17,529 --> 02:00:15,139

service we do when it comes to radio

2587

02:00:19,689 --> 02:00:17,539

advertising we are your one-stop shop

2588

02:00:21,729 --> 02:00:19,699

and no matter how big or small your

2589

02:00:24,609 --> 02:00:21,739

business is we can help

2590

02:00:27,159 --> 02:00:24,619

email us at advertised @gc and live.com

2591

02:00:28,689 --> 02:00:27,169

and an experienced advertising executive

2592

02:00:30,489 --> 02:00:28,699

will help you take the first step

2593

02:00:33,339 --> 02:00:30,499

towards driving more customers to your

2594

02:00:38,139 --> 02:00:33,349

business or website advertise at GC and

2595

02:00:39,879 --> 02:00:38,149

live.com easy affordable effective what

2596

02:00:41,709 --> 02:00:39,889

looks good under your Christmas tree and

2597

02:00:44,439 --> 02:00:41,719

tastes even better big berkey water

2598

02:00:46,000 --> 02:00:44,449

filters yes the gift of clean water a

2599

02:00:48,069 --> 02:00:46,010

gift that provides a great foundation

2600

02:00:48,909 --> 02:00:48,079

for achieving good health in the lives

2601
02:00:51,009 --> 02:00:48,919
of your loved ones

2602
02:00:52,929 --> 02:00:51,019
a big berkey water filter gives them

2603
02:00:55,000 --> 02:00:52,939
protection from bacteria heavy metals

2604
02:00:55,600 --> 02:00:55,010
chlorine fluoride pesticides and

2605
02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:55,610
herbicides

2606
02:01:00,069 --> 02:00:58,159
VOCs and more and best of all a big

2607
02:01:01,750 --> 02:01:00,079
berkey water filter is a gift that lasts

2608
02:01:03,729 --> 02:01:01,760
for many years with no additional

2609
02:01:05,439 --> 02:01:03,739
investment and that saves time and money

2610
02:01:07,509 --> 02:01:05,449
in filter replacements that other water

2611
02:01:09,879 --> 02:01:07,519
filters require and are even powerful

2612
02:01:12,399 --> 02:01:09,889
enough to purify treated untreated or

2613
02:01:14,919 --> 02:01:12,409

even stagnant pond water as

2614

02:01:17,470 --> 02:01:14,929

all orders over \$50 are shipped free and

2615

02:01:19,840 --> 02:01:17,480

GC and listeners get 5% off all ceramic

2616

02:01:22,270 --> 02:01:19,850

filter systems order online at big

2617

02:01:26,800 --> 02:01:22,280

berkey water filters comm spelled big

2618

02:01:29,020 --> 02:01:26,810

ber ke why water filters comm or call

2619

02:01:31,870 --> 02:01:29,030

eight seven seven nine nine per key

2620

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:31,880

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber

2621

02:01:39,700 --> 02:01:34,880

ke why gift well this Christmas give a

2622

02:01:41,950 --> 02:01:39,710

big berkey water filter we'd like to

2623

02:01:44,410 --> 02:01:41,960

hear from you if you have a comment or

2624

02:01:47,229 --> 02:01:44,420

question about the para cast send it to

2625

02:01:51,129 --> 02:01:47,239

muse at the para cast com

2626

02:01:53,050 --> 02:01:51,139

that's news at the para cast and don't

2627

02:01:59,500 --> 02:01:53,060

forget to visit our famous para cast

2628

02:02:02,350 --> 02:01:59,510

community forums at for America's so are

2629

02:02:04,419 --> 02:02:02,360

we all becoming digital what about AI

2630

02:02:06,189 --> 02:02:04,429

artificial intelligence but a very

2631

02:02:10,090 --> 02:02:06,199

interesting question from burnt State

2632

02:02:11,860 --> 02:02:10,100

who's one of our smartest posters on the

2633

02:02:14,200 --> 02:02:11,870

forums that formed off the para cast

2634

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:14,210

calm quick reminder before we get back

2635

02:02:21,939 --> 02:02:16,159

with Chris's question and George Hansen

2636

02:02:25,240 --> 02:02:21,949

go to plus.com right now PL us dot to

2637

02:02:27,370 --> 02:02:25,250

the podcast dot-com right now and check

2638

02:02:31,180 --> 02:02:27,380

out all the information about signing up

2639

02:02:33,520 --> 02:02:31,190

for para cast plus get an ad-free

2640

02:02:36,910 --> 02:02:33,530

version of the show better quality audio

2641

02:02:39,189 --> 02:02:36,920

and the new exclusive after the para

2642

02:02:42,220 --> 02:02:39,199

cast podcast exclusive to members of

2643

02:02:44,350 --> 02:02:42,230

para cast plus Cris a lot of studies

2644

02:02:46,270 --> 02:02:44,360

around the trickster as a figure descend

2645

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,280

from the anthropological studies and

2646

02:02:51,610 --> 02:02:48,800

connects concepts of how people progress

2647

02:02:54,430 --> 02:02:51,620

through their society by some type of

2648

02:02:56,620 --> 02:02:54,440

initiation process that is paradigm

2649

02:02:58,090 --> 02:02:56,630

shifting and profoundly experiential the

2650

02:02:59,740 --> 02:02:58,100

type of thing that you were talking

2651
02:03:02,439 --> 02:02:59,750
about before and we still see Indian

2652
02:03:04,419 --> 02:03:02,449
indigenous cultures today these often

2653
02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:04,429
happen in the wilderness in the familiar

2654
02:03:08,530 --> 02:03:06,560
isolated spaces where we see UFOs

2655
02:03:11,740 --> 02:03:08,540
Bigfoot's monsters and otherworldly

2656
02:03:13,870 --> 02:03:11,750
beings have you Jorge noticed any shift

2657
02:03:16,180 --> 02:03:13,880
in how the trickster presents itself in

2658
02:03:18,700 --> 02:03:16,190
an age of urban living during the

2659
02:03:20,439 --> 02:03:18,710
digital revolution and do you think we

2660
02:03:22,390 --> 02:03:20,449
can still experience these personally

2661
02:03:24,740 --> 02:03:22,400
transformative events inside this

2662
02:03:27,230 --> 02:03:24,750
wilderness of digital culture and

2663
02:03:29,930 --> 02:03:27,240

a very good question okay this is very

2664

02:03:32,540 --> 02:03:29,940

broad and I'm gonna focus it just a

2665

02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:32,550

little bit I'd like to talk about the

2666

02:03:36,650 --> 02:03:34,800

digital revolution and the Internet and

2667

02:03:38,570 --> 02:03:36,660

the light this emits an extraordinarily

2668

02:03:41,060 --> 02:03:38,580

good question one of the people who's

2669

02:03:44,270 --> 02:03:41,070

written a little bit on it is uh Eric

2670

02:03:46,250 --> 02:03:44,280

Davis and his book tech gnosis but I'd

2671

02:03:50,000 --> 02:03:46,260

like to point out that the Internet

2672

02:03:51,860 --> 02:03:50,010

itself has had major influences on our

2673

02:03:54,680 --> 02:03:51,870

culture and society that are very much

2674

02:03:56,990 --> 02:03:54,690

trickster in nature first of all the

2675

02:03:59,960 --> 02:03:57,000

trickster is typically a boundary

2676
02:04:02,000 --> 02:03:59,970
destroyer or boundary crosser and the

2677
02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:02,010
Internet allows enormous

2678
02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:03,840
interconnectivity and crossing

2679
02:04:09,200 --> 02:04:06,000
boundaries international boundaries eyes

2680
02:04:12,050 --> 02:04:09,210
communicate with people and Iran in many

2681
02:04:14,090 --> 02:04:12,060
other countries so the boundaries of are

2682
02:04:16,910 --> 02:04:14,100
breaking down just the way we think

2683
02:04:19,670 --> 02:04:16,920
about how our world is built is breaking

2684
02:04:22,280 --> 02:04:19,680
down that's partly trickster also you

2685
02:04:25,130 --> 02:04:22,290
see a lot of deception on the internet

2686
02:04:27,860 --> 02:04:25,140
you don't know what's true what's false

2687
02:04:30,980 --> 02:04:27,870
again very trickster what's one of the

2688
02:04:32,510 --> 02:04:30,990

biggest things sold or her involved in

2689

02:04:34,750 --> 02:04:32,520

internet porn

2690

02:04:38,300 --> 02:04:34,760

well that's violation of sexual taboos

2691

02:04:41,390 --> 02:04:38,310

also it allows the marginal groups the

2692

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:41,400

little guy a voice and sometimes those

2693

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:43,440

little guys and those marginal cultures

2694

02:04:49,190 --> 02:04:46,560

can have a significant impact that's

2695

02:04:52,040 --> 02:04:49,200

what's called an inversion of hierarchy

2696

02:04:54,440 --> 02:04:52,050

some of those small people little groups

2697

02:04:58,220 --> 02:04:54,450

can have a major impact

2698

02:05:00,230 --> 02:04:58,230

so the hierarchies are disrupted again

2699

02:05:02,630 --> 02:05:00,240

that's very trickster the trickster is

2700

02:05:04,700 --> 02:05:02,640

an underdog people in the middle and

2701
02:05:07,070 --> 02:05:04,710
minority groups tend to have a greater

2702
02:05:08,990 --> 02:05:07,080
understanding and affinity for the

2703
02:05:11,720 --> 02:05:09,000
trickster than people in positions of

2704
02:05:15,020 --> 02:05:11,730
power so the Internet is very much a

2705
02:05:18,290 --> 02:05:15,030
disruptive technology disruption is part

2706
02:05:20,020 --> 02:05:18,300
of the whole trickster archetype so it's

2707
02:05:23,060 --> 02:05:20,030
hard to predict what's going to happen

2708
02:05:25,850 --> 02:05:23,070
things are more open the more there are

2709
02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:25,860
more possibilities available for us so

2710
02:05:30,590 --> 02:05:28,560
the digital revolution is indeed very

2711
02:05:32,780 --> 02:05:30,600
very trickster it's very hard to make

2712
02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:32,790
strong predictions about it but we

2713
02:05:38,000 --> 02:05:34,560

should be understanding what this

2714

02:05:39,170 --> 02:05:38,010

entails the breakdown of boundaries and

2715

02:05:41,660 --> 02:05:39,180

boundaries break

2716

02:05:44,300 --> 02:05:41,670

when social groups break down well other

2717

02:05:46,970 --> 02:05:44,310

groups are going to form groups that we

2718

02:05:49,850 --> 02:05:46,980

might not be consciously aware of or

2719

02:05:52,280 --> 02:05:49,860

thinking about now because when there is

2720

02:05:54,920 --> 02:05:52,290

a great deal of chaos there's also a

2721

02:05:57,920 --> 02:05:54,930

human tendency to restrict that chaos

2722

02:06:00,050 --> 02:05:57,930

and establish order and structure

2723

02:06:05,120 --> 02:06:00,060

sometimes very very quickly and

2724

02:06:07,460 --> 02:06:05,130

sometimes with not a lot of care for

2725

02:06:11,120 --> 02:06:07,470

human needs easily right just dictate

2726
02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:11,130
Arab Spring us phenomenon yeah a good

2727
02:06:15,140 --> 02:06:12,960
example of social media and then the

2728
02:06:17,810 --> 02:06:15,150
little guy having tremendous influence

2729
02:06:20,000 --> 02:06:17,820
now George you mentioned chaos that's a

2730
02:06:22,190 --> 02:06:20,010
perfect lead-in to a question from Wade

2731
02:06:24,980 --> 02:06:22,200
Ridsdale who's one of our top posters at

2732
02:06:26,990 --> 02:06:24,990
forum dr. Peres cast calm and weight is

2733
02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:27,000
another one of our real thinkers that

2734
02:06:30,860 --> 02:06:29,280
listens to the show and he asked being

2735
02:06:32,960 --> 02:06:30,870
that I am getting obsessed about how the

2736
02:06:34,610 --> 02:06:32,970
principles of chaos theory may be

2737
02:06:36,860 --> 02:06:34,620
intertwined in just about every aspect

2738
02:06:38,930 --> 02:06:36,870

of our reality I would like to hear what

2739

02:06:41,480 --> 02:06:38,940

George has to say about what is the

2740

02:06:44,000 --> 02:06:41,490

relationship if any between a trickster

2741

02:06:45,950 --> 02:06:44,010

element and chaos theory and is it the

2742

02:06:48,290 --> 02:06:45,960

trickster that makes this world or chaos

2743

02:06:49,760 --> 02:06:48,300

or both and of course he says that's a

2744

02:06:52,820 --> 02:06:49,770

play on Lewis Hyde's book trickster

2745

02:06:54,920 --> 02:06:52,830

makes this world hahahaha it's an

2746

02:06:57,470 --> 02:06:54,930

excellent question certainly the

2747

02:07:00,410 --> 02:06:57,480

trickster is sort of the governing

2748

02:07:01,340 --> 02:07:00,420

archetype of the periods of instability

2749

02:07:03,740 --> 02:07:01,350

in chaos

2750

02:07:05,990 --> 02:07:03,750

now the trickster is not completely

2751

02:07:09,470 --> 02:07:06,000

chaotic there is there are certain

2752

02:07:13,010 --> 02:07:09,480

patterns that we can see it's not total

2753

02:07:15,890 --> 02:07:13,020

chaos but it's at the edge between chaos

2754

02:07:18,650 --> 02:07:15,900

and order in more chaotic situations

2755

02:07:22,040 --> 02:07:18,660

things are more in flux so they can be

2756

02:07:23,960 --> 02:07:22,050

more easily influenced and we see this

2757

02:07:27,320 --> 02:07:23,970

in some care psychological laboratory

2758

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:27,330

work when certain types of systems that

2759

02:07:34,190 --> 02:07:30,800

are more chaotic or tend to fluctuate

2760

02:07:37,010 --> 02:07:34,200

have been shown to be more amenable to

2761

02:07:39,050 --> 02:07:37,020

psychic influence and of course they're

2762

02:07:41,060 --> 02:07:39,060

more amenable to ordinary influences as

2763

02:07:43,160 --> 02:07:41,070

well so it also means they're probably a

2764

02:07:45,500 --> 02:07:43,170

bit more unpredictable but there are

2765

02:07:47,570 --> 02:07:45,510

certain patterns in those types of

2766

02:07:50,150 --> 02:07:47,580

situations we're probably going to

2767

02:07:52,730 --> 02:07:50,160

encounter deception more frequently than

2768

02:07:53,020 --> 02:07:52,740

others we're going to be finding people

2769

02:07:56,650 --> 02:07:53,030

who

2770

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:56,660

low-status may emerge more often than in

2771

02:08:01,720 --> 02:07:59,360

more stable situations we're going to

2772

02:08:04,990 --> 02:08:01,730

find sexual exploration and violation of

2773

02:08:07,120 --> 02:08:05,000

sexual taboos more common so we do have

2774

02:08:09,160 --> 02:08:07,130

certain patterns we can see but it also

2775

02:08:12,610 --> 02:08:09,170

makes things more unpredictable and

2776

02:08:14,350 --> 02:08:12,620

unstable so back to you guys okay here's

2777

02:08:17,560 --> 02:08:14,360

a question from someone who just signed

2778

02:08:19,660 --> 02:08:17,570

up this past Monday one of our new

2779

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,670

listeners and he's posted his question

2780

02:08:23,170 --> 02:08:21,440

at forum dr. Peric ask.com

2781

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:23,180

you know we've already kind of briefly

2782

02:08:28,900 --> 02:08:25,520

touched on this but he has an

2783

02:08:31,240 --> 02:08:28,910

interesting question about why and

2784

02:08:33,340 --> 02:08:31,250

possibly give us examples in your belief

2785

02:08:34,930 --> 02:08:33,350

that paranormal events such as UFO

2786

02:08:37,210 --> 02:08:34,940

sightings visits from NGO strange

2787

02:08:39,520 --> 02:08:37,220

creature manifestations tend to occur

2788

02:08:42,040 --> 02:08:39,530

when our society is in transition now

2789

02:08:44,140 --> 02:08:42,050

you did kind of address that but let's

2790

02:08:47,980 --> 02:08:44,150

dig a little deeper on this one you

2791

02:08:51,040 --> 02:08:47,990

mentioned the UFO wave of 66-67 during a

2792

02:08:54,280 --> 02:08:51,050

tremendous time of social Implanon

2793

02:08:55,960 --> 02:08:54,290

country and cultural change I personally

2794

02:08:57,520 --> 02:08:55,970

think psychedelic use may have had

2795

02:09:00,610 --> 02:08:57,530

something to do with it perfectly

2796

02:09:03,460 --> 02:09:00,620

I agree but why do you think this is I

2797

02:09:04,900 --> 02:09:03,470

mean does do these is it the card of the

2798

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,910

horse the chicken of the egg do the

2799

02:09:09,190 --> 02:09:07,520

cultural transitional periods create

2800

02:09:11,320 --> 02:09:09,200

openings for a trickster ish type

2801

02:09:14,860 --> 02:09:11,330

elements or do the tricksters type

2802

02:09:17,620 --> 02:09:14,870

elements allow for the the upheaval and

2803

02:09:22,180 --> 02:09:17,630

change and destabilization of the

2804

02:09:26,440 --> 02:09:22,190

culture excellent question and the

2805

02:09:29,110 --> 02:09:26,450

answer is both this is a constellation

2806

02:09:31,080 --> 02:09:29,120

not a linear cause effect relationship

2807

02:09:33,900 --> 02:09:31,090

it's a bit like synchronicity

2808

02:09:37,360 --> 02:09:33,910

synchronicity is an a causal connection

2809

02:09:40,450 --> 02:09:37,370

connecting principle these things happen

2810

02:09:42,910 --> 02:09:40,460

together you can think of it in either

2811

02:09:44,530 --> 02:09:42,920

direction and this is a little bit

2812

02:09:48,400 --> 02:09:44,540

difficult for a lot of people to grasp

2813

02:09:54,420 --> 02:09:48,410

it's again it time is irrelevant there

2814

02:09:57,220 --> 02:09:54,430

it this is a constellation so certainly

2815

02:09:59,320 --> 02:09:57,230

it's if one encounters a disruptive

2816

02:10:01,630 --> 02:09:59,330

situation that might stimulate these

2817

02:10:03,760 --> 02:10:01,640

paranormal phenomena but if you

2818

02:10:05,980 --> 02:10:03,770

encounter paranormal phenomena they can

2819

02:10:07,090 --> 02:10:05,990

be very much life-changing and very

2820

02:10:09,820 --> 02:10:07,100

destabilizing to

2821

02:10:12,970 --> 02:10:09,830

or will view into your life before this

2822

02:10:15,100 --> 02:10:12,980

show becomes destabilized let's just

2823

02:10:17,670 --> 02:10:15,110

take that pause that refreshes with Jean

2824

02:10:27,279 --> 02:10:17,680

and Chris you're in the para cast

2825

02:10:30,429 --> 02:10:27,289

[Music]

2826
02:10:36,229 --> 02:10:30,439
America's largest independently owned

2827
02:10:38,659 --> 02:10:36,239
communications network see graphic

2828
02:10:41,149 --> 02:10:38,669
converter is the image manipulation tool

2829
02:10:43,549 --> 02:10:41,159
for the rest of us it does not use any

2830
02:10:46,009 --> 02:10:43,559
database you get full control of all

2831
02:10:48,349 --> 02:10:46,019
your files want to view the images of a

2832
02:10:51,319 --> 02:10:48,359
folder drag it into graphic converter

2833
02:10:53,239 --> 02:10:51,329
and a powerful browser opens up to show

2834
02:10:55,729 --> 02:10:53,249
your image files you could use it for

2835
02:10:57,919 --> 02:10:55,739
slideshows you could use it to import

2836
02:11:00,319 --> 02:10:57,929
images from digital cameras or from

2837
02:11:02,299 --> 02:11:00,329
scanners need to do some image editing

2838
02:11:05,509 --> 02:11:02,309

you can do that too in graphic converter

2839

02:11:06,169 --> 02:11:05,519

also print catalogs convert from so many

2840

02:11:08,359 --> 02:11:06,179

formats

2841

02:11:10,819 --> 02:11:08,369

I can't even list them download now to

2842

02:11:13,909 --> 02:11:10,829

see if graphic converter is good for you

2843

02:11:16,159 --> 02:11:13,919

like one and a half million other users

2844

02:11:18,529 --> 02:11:16,169

guess what you could save money when you

2845

02:11:21,409 --> 02:11:18,539

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2846

02:11:23,839 --> 02:11:21,419

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2847

02:11:27,129 --> 02:11:23,849

owl to get a special price for graphic

2848

02:11:33,579 --> 02:11:27,139

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

2849

02:11:40,040 --> 02:11:33,589

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm L e MK e

2850

02:11:41,959 --> 02:11:40,050

soft calm time waits for no one

2851
02:11:43,819 --> 02:11:41,969
that's why you should hurry to not miss

2852
02:11:45,500 --> 02:11:43,829
the freeze-dried guys end of year case

2853
02:11:46,250 --> 02:11:45,510
let's sail towards a freeze-dried

2854
02:11:50,239 --> 02:11:46,260
guy.com

2855
02:11:52,189 --> 02:11:50,249
or call 866 404 3-6 6-3 to receive 20 to

2856
02:11:54,439 --> 02:11:52,199
25% off mountain house freeze-dried

2857
02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:54,449
foods mountain house the gold standard

2858
02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:56,159
at long-term storage products include

2859
02:12:01,159 --> 02:11:58,260
wheel freeze-dried meats entrees eggs

2860
02:12:04,069 --> 02:12:01,169
fruits and vegetables yes 20 to 25% off

2861
02:12:06,349 --> 02:12:04,079
now also receive 30% off other selected

2862
02:12:07,969 --> 02:12:06,359
mountain house foods and receive 30% off

2863
02:12:09,919 --> 02:12:07,979

selected pack away brand dehydrated

2864

02:12:11,869 --> 02:12:09,929

foods just call eight six six four oh

2865

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:11,879

four three six six three and ask for the

2866

02:12:15,709 --> 02:12:14,159

freeze dry guy plus long-range patrol

2867

02:12:17,659 --> 02:12:15,719

rationed eggs and ham at superb

2868

02:12:19,729 --> 02:12:17,669

discounts but these are extremely hard

2869

02:12:22,250 --> 02:12:19,739

to find and nearly gone so call today

2870

02:12:23,659 --> 02:12:22,260

ask about our lrp ice cream bars to some

2871

02:12:25,489 --> 02:12:23,669

items limited to stock on hand and

2872

02:12:26,689 --> 02:12:25,499

remember the priests dry guy pays for

2873

02:12:29,029 --> 02:12:26,699

shipping to your door within the lower

2874

02:12:30,829 --> 02:12:29,039

48 states order now to miss out on the

2875

02:12:32,839 --> 02:12:30,839

freeze dry guys end of your case let's

2876

02:12:33,959 --> 02:12:32,849

sale call eight six six four oh four

2877

02:12:37,590 --> 02:12:33,969

three six six

2878

02:12:40,560 --> 02:12:37,600

or visit freeze-dry guy.com I'm Caze

2879

02:12:44,010 --> 02:12:40,570

whirling from chaos Co radio in Santa

2880

02:12:46,740 --> 02:12:44,020

Cruz I'm 93 years old and I'm a big fan

2881

02:12:49,229 --> 02:12:46,750

of Alex Jones because he has the courage

2882

02:12:52,770 --> 02:12:49,239

to speak his mind more than just about

2883

02:12:55,500 --> 02:12:52,780

anyone I know Alex is just as bothered

2884

02:12:58,770 --> 02:12:55,510

as I am about all the advertising you

2885

02:13:01,560 --> 02:12:58,780

hear for toxic prescription drugs that

2886

02:13:03,800 --> 02:13:01,570

make you sicker not healthy I'd prefer

2887

02:13:07,200 --> 02:13:03,810

to give my body all 90 essential

2888

02:13:10,380 --> 02:13:07,210

nutrients it needs for life to prevent

2889

02:13:13,200 --> 02:13:10,390

disease not compounded my favorite

2890

02:13:16,620 --> 02:13:13,210

complete supplement is beyond tangy

2891

02:13:19,590 --> 02:13:16,630

tangerine from youngevity which I take

2892

02:13:20,340 --> 02:13:19,600

every day along with EF a-plus and

2893

02:13:24,120 --> 02:13:20,350

beyond

2894

02:13:27,720 --> 02:13:24,130

osteo FX I recommend you go online to

2895

02:13:29,820 --> 02:13:27,730

Infowars team.com to purchase these

2896

02:13:32,880 --> 02:13:29,830

products and make them part of your

2897

02:13:37,290 --> 02:13:32,890

daily regimen to get healthy and live

2898

02:13:39,150 --> 02:13:37,300

longer info wars team.com don't complain

2899

02:13:41,220 --> 02:13:39,160

about your cable bill going up and up

2900

02:13:43,050 --> 02:13:41,230

and I'll do something about it grab a

2901
02:13:46,800 --> 02:13:43,060
pencil and jot down this special number

2902
02:13:48,510 --> 02:13:46,810
one 855 905 my TV the more cable TV

2903
02:13:51,300 --> 02:13:48,520
rates go up the better digital satellite

2904
02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:51,310
TV looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy

2905
02:13:55,439 --> 02:13:52,960
and get more of your favorite channels

2906
02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:55,449
than 100% digital quality for less money

2907
02:14:01,080 --> 02:13:58,960
call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

2908
02:14:02,820 --> 02:14:01,090
packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2909
02:14:05,850 --> 02:14:02,830
there's no equipment to buy you get free

2910
02:14:07,920 --> 02:14:05,860
HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2911
02:14:10,350 --> 02:14:07,930
professional installation you control

2912
02:14:12,120 --> 02:14:10,360
what you watch when you watch it record

2913
02:14:15,120 --> 02:14:12,130

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2914

02:14:18,150 --> 02:14:15,130

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2915

02:14:19,110 --> 02:14:18,160

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

2916

02:14:20,850 --> 02:14:19,120

you waiting for

2917

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,860

pull out your major credit or debit card

2918

02:14:25,350 --> 02:14:22,960

call one eight five five nine oh five my

2919

02:14:28,410 --> 02:14:25,360

TV one eight five five nine oh five my

2920

02:14:30,750 --> 02:14:28,420

TV say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut

2921

02:14:33,390 --> 02:14:30,760

costs and get more one eight five five

2922

02:14:39,520 --> 02:14:33,400

nine oh five my TV one eighty five five

2923

02:14:45,770 --> 02:14:43,070

hi this is ted phillips listening to the

2924

02:14:55,520 --> 02:14:45,780

para cast and it's as good as it gets

2925

02:14:57,890 --> 02:14:55,530

believe me we have george hansen author

2926

02:14:59,480 --> 02:14:57,900

for the trickster in the paranormal and

2927

02:15:02,030 --> 02:14:59,490

we've talked so much about tricksters

2928

02:15:04,760 --> 02:15:02,040

and abductions and other subjects let's

2929

02:15:06,500 --> 02:15:04,770

get to the book here let's focus on that

2930

02:15:09,170 --> 02:15:06,510

for the remaining two segments although

2931

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:09,180

everything goes back to that book why

2932

02:15:14,930 --> 02:15:11,760

did you write that book why did you feel

2933

02:15:16,700 --> 02:15:14,940

the need to set all this down and make

2934

02:15:19,520 --> 02:15:16,710

it available for people to read for

2935

02:15:21,770 --> 02:15:19,530

posterity George Hansen well that's very

2936

02:15:24,230 --> 02:15:21,780

good question I had worked in

2937

02:15:26,780 --> 02:15:24,240

parapsychology laboratories for eight

2938

02:15:30,320 --> 02:15:26,790

years as I'd mentioned and there were

2939

02:15:35,060 --> 02:15:30,330

certain aspects of that experience I

2940

02:15:37,790 --> 02:15:35,070

just didn't quite understand so for a

2941

02:15:41,000 --> 02:15:37,800

few years I started reading biographies

2942

02:15:43,040 --> 02:15:41,010

of con artists and works on theories of

2943

02:15:45,550 --> 02:15:43,050

deception and started thinking about

2944

02:15:48,440 --> 02:15:45,560

okay what is the connection between

2945

02:15:50,270 --> 02:15:48,450

deception and the paranormal and so I

2946

02:15:53,630 --> 02:15:50,280

started notice well of course there were

2947

02:15:55,340 --> 02:15:53,640

mediums that were deceitful in fact the

2948

02:15:57,080 --> 02:15:55,350

history of mediumship especially

2949

02:15:59,630 --> 02:15:57,090

physical mediumship producing

2950

02:16:03,260 --> 02:15:59,640

large-scale physical phenomena was rife

2951
02:16:06,080 --> 02:16:03,270
with accounts of deceptive mediums okay

2952
02:16:08,900 --> 02:16:06,090
and I went and I was also involved with

2953
02:16:11,960 --> 02:16:08,910
the UFO topic of that so this whole idea

2954
02:16:15,020 --> 02:16:11,970
of deception and UFOs they were just so

2955
02:16:18,290 --> 02:16:15,030
interrelated and there had to be some

2956
02:16:20,810 --> 02:16:18,300
type of connection here I also came

2957
02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:20,820
across the book synchronicity science

2958
02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,520
myth and the trickster by combs and

2959
02:16:27,650 --> 02:16:24,960
hound it's a very good book and I highly

2960
02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:27,660
recommend it and they pointed out so I

2961
02:16:33,350 --> 02:16:30,480
put something I had not realized is that

2962
02:16:35,690 --> 02:16:33,360
in many earlier cultures the idea of

2963
02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:35,700

synchronicity and divination and the

2964

02:16:40,640 --> 02:16:38,880

trickster went very much together so

2965

02:16:43,459 --> 02:16:40,650

okay I'm seeing a little connection here

2966

02:16:47,200 --> 02:16:43,469

synchronicity and tricksters very

2967

02:16:49,900 --> 02:16:47,210

interesting then I found an article by

2968

02:16:52,610 --> 02:16:49,910

anthropologist named van read head-on

2969

02:16:55,540 --> 02:16:52,620

structure and anti structure

2970

02:16:57,770 --> 02:16:55,550

I knew that UFO groups and

2971

02:16:59,900 --> 02:16:57,780

parapsychology laboratories and

2972

02:17:02,900 --> 02:16:59,910

spiritualist groups we're not all that

2973

02:17:05,240 --> 02:17:02,910

stable so the term anti structure

2974

02:17:07,220 --> 02:17:05,250

grabbed my attention it was a very very

2975

02:17:09,680 --> 02:17:07,230

interesting article that was published I

2976

02:17:12,890 --> 02:17:09,690

think about 1993 and journal called

2977

02:17:16,250 --> 02:17:12,900

anthropology of consciousness and with

2978

02:17:17,480 --> 02:17:16,260

those things coming together in my mind

2979

02:17:20,390 --> 02:17:17,490

I said aha

2980

02:17:23,810 --> 02:17:20,400

there are some very fundamental linkages

2981

02:17:26,690 --> 02:17:23,820

here anti structure is a synonym of

2982

02:17:28,040 --> 02:17:26,700

liminality and I had read about the

2983

02:17:31,520 --> 02:17:28,050

trickster and I had read about

2984

02:17:33,100 --> 02:17:31,530

liminality and a few articles I had no

2985

02:17:35,780 --> 02:17:33,110

idea of what people were talking about

2986

02:17:38,480 --> 02:17:35,790

then I started reading more deeply and

2987

02:17:41,350 --> 02:17:38,490

more articles and all this started

2988

02:17:43,610 --> 02:17:41,360

coming together so we had a collection a

2989

02:17:44,450 --> 02:17:43,620

confluence of ideas you had the

2990

02:17:47,600 --> 02:17:44,460

trickster

2991

02:17:50,120 --> 02:17:47,610

you had deception you had instability

2992

02:17:53,690 --> 02:17:50,130

you had synchronicity all of these

2993

02:17:57,200 --> 02:17:53,700

things come together in the trickster

2994

02:17:59,500 --> 02:17:57,210

figure and no one really was writing

2995

02:18:02,300 --> 02:17:59,510

about this and I realized these are

2996

02:18:05,240 --> 02:18:02,310

fundamental qualities of the paranormal

2997

02:18:09,020 --> 02:18:05,250

and so that's what it was

2998

02:18:10,879 --> 02:18:09,030

finally the Van Reid had article that

2999

02:18:12,860 --> 02:18:10,889

convinced me there was something very

3000

02:18:14,480 --> 02:18:12,870

fundamental linking these things and

3001

02:18:15,230 --> 02:18:14,490

that's why I wrote the book but thank

3002

02:18:17,330 --> 02:18:15,240

you for asking

3003

02:18:19,370 --> 02:18:17,340

it's as a long expungement explanation I

3004

02:18:22,310 --> 02:18:19,380

don't expect everyone to understand that

3005

02:18:25,129 --> 02:18:22,320

but they were odd things the deception

3006

02:18:26,959 --> 02:18:25,139

the synchronicity in the divination this

3007

02:18:29,660 --> 02:18:26,969

instability in groups

3008

02:18:32,510 --> 02:18:29,670

there's our fundamental linkages and we

3009

02:18:36,379 --> 02:18:32,520

need to understand it and looking at it

3010

02:18:39,020 --> 02:18:36,389

starting with basically these empirical

3011

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,030

observations they have to be related and

3012

02:18:44,120 --> 02:18:42,000

they are right and they did just is

3013

02:18:47,540 --> 02:18:44,130

across the board the influence of these

3014

02:18:49,550 --> 02:18:47,550

elements sweep across the board all the

3015

02:18:51,620 --> 02:18:49,560

way through the culture through various

3016

02:18:56,419 --> 02:18:51,630

fields the scientific fields academia

3017

02:19:00,350 --> 02:18:56,429

through trans-fats I mean the

3018

02:19:02,209 --> 02:19:00,360

application is is actually breathtaking

3019

02:19:04,940 --> 02:19:02,219

when you really look at the element of

3020

02:19:05,660 --> 02:19:04,950

liminality and the structure and ante

3021

02:19:08,089 --> 02:19:05,670

structure

3022

02:19:09,649 --> 02:19:08,099

and destabilization these things are

3023

02:19:13,070 --> 02:19:09,659

really important and play a crucial role

3024

02:19:15,080 --> 02:19:13,080

in all elements of our reality that's

3025

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:15,090

right and the investigators have to

3026

02:19:19,879 --> 02:19:18,000

realize that when they start a group and

3027

02:19:22,280 --> 02:19:19,889

they go out and investigate they're

3028

02:19:24,169 --> 02:19:22,290

likely to encounter interpersonal

3029

02:19:26,509 --> 02:19:24,179

problems this goes with the territory

3030

02:19:28,879 --> 02:19:26,519

these groups don't last and I was very

3031

02:19:31,879 --> 02:19:28,889

puzzled why they did not last and I had

3032

02:19:34,490 --> 02:19:31,889

observed this and even before I was in

3033

02:19:36,259 --> 02:19:34,500

parapsychology scientifically I was

3034

02:19:38,809 --> 02:19:36,269

involved with paranormal groups and I

3035

02:19:41,780 --> 02:19:38,819

was seeing the same thing and that

3036

02:19:45,139 --> 02:19:41,790

puzzled me but but you're right it's you

3037

02:19:46,729 --> 02:19:45,149

see this across the board and it has to

3038

02:19:49,210 --> 02:19:46,739

be some kind of explanation or

3039

02:19:53,479 --> 02:19:49,220

understanding of this and if we are

3040

02:19:55,760 --> 02:19:53,489

expecting to be accepted and becoming

3041

02:19:58,099 --> 02:19:55,770

integrated into the academic world and

3042

02:20:00,679 --> 02:19:58,109

into the universities we've got a really

3043

02:20:03,050 --> 02:20:00,689

really our expectations and what is

3044

02:20:07,460 --> 02:20:03,060

possible in your dreams pal

3045

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:07,470

yeah and why is that and what is B why

3046

02:20:12,019 --> 02:20:10,080

why do we encounter that we live in a

3047

02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:12,029

society where everything has to be

3048

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:15,600

reduced to 140 characters in a Twitter

3049

02:20:19,939 --> 02:20:17,600

post and obviously what you have to say

3050

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:19,949

hardly makes it with a hundred forty

3051

02:20:26,689 --> 02:20:24,420

thousand our guest right now I don't

3052

02:20:28,700 --> 02:20:26,699

want to belittle anyone's intelligence

3053

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:28,710

these are very sophisticated concepts

3054

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:30,960

they go against the mainstream in

3055

02:20:36,920 --> 02:20:32,880

paranormal assuming anything can be

3056

02:20:39,410 --> 02:20:36,930

mainstream so how do we impress upon

3057

02:20:43,070 --> 02:20:39,420

people the need to have this fuller

3058

02:20:44,929 --> 02:20:43,080

understanding and not be so restrictive

3059

02:20:46,820 --> 02:20:44,939

in their approach to following these

3060

02:20:50,000 --> 02:20:46,830

subjects well I think we just have to

3061

02:20:55,820 --> 02:20:50,010

let the people who have those views kind

3062

02:20:58,639 --> 02:20:55,830

of die off well yeah I think that I see

3063

02:21:01,160 --> 02:20:58,649

much more openness to these ideas among

3064

02:21:04,429 --> 02:21:01,170

people in their 20s and 30s you get

3065

02:21:05,149 --> 02:21:04,439

people in their 40s or 50s or 60s they

3066

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:05,159

don't get it

3067

02:21:10,399 --> 02:21:08,640

present company excluded of course yes

3068

02:21:12,320 --> 02:21:10,409

there are people in the paranormal field

3069

02:21:15,830 --> 02:21:12,330

who've been outsiders to the major

3070

02:21:17,479 --> 02:21:15,840

organizations that do get it I had very

3071

02:21:18,860 --> 02:21:17,489

good conversations with Tim Beck Lee

3072

02:21:20,450 --> 02:21:18,870

about this with stuff

3073

02:21:22,400 --> 02:21:20,460

yeah this is interesting that you

3074

02:21:24,440 --> 02:21:22,410

mentioned Tim Beckley because some

3075

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,450

people think of Tim Beckley is kind of a

3076

02:21:30,170 --> 02:21:26,880

carnival barker because she sells such a

3077

02:21:32,000 --> 02:21:30,180

wide range of paranormal literature and

3078

02:21:34,820 --> 02:21:32,010

some things are maybe less than

3079

02:21:36,620 --> 02:21:34,830

literature oh yeah yeah absolutely

3080

02:21:38,840 --> 02:21:36,630

but he knows lots of stuff and he

3081

02:21:40,969 --> 02:21:38,850

understands it so yeah he's very

3082

02:21:43,790 --> 02:21:40,979

marginal figure and he's been involved

3083

02:21:46,280 --> 02:21:43,800

this even in his teenage years and he's

3084

02:21:48,200 --> 02:21:46,290

made a go of it so he is really worth

3085

02:21:50,650 --> 02:21:48,210

listening to but most people won't

3086

02:21:53,599 --> 02:21:50,660

because of like just what you're saying

3087

02:21:55,580 --> 02:21:53,609

he put out a very good night very nice

3088

02:21:58,219 --> 02:21:55,590

volume on Jim Mosely who's one of my

3089

02:22:00,830 --> 02:21:58,229

heroes and mostly likewise is very much

3090

02:22:02,360 --> 02:22:00,840

a trickster figure Jim of course was one

3091

02:22:03,679 --> 02:22:02,370

of my closest friends of the world and

3092

02:22:08,719 --> 02:22:03,689

I'm sure he was the close friend of

3093

02:22:11,540 --> 02:22:08,729

yours and I knew him since the 1960s he

3094

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:11,550

as the guest who probably appeared the

3095

02:22:16,610 --> 02:22:13,439

most on the para cast from the very

3096

02:22:19,340 --> 02:22:16,620

first episode until just a few months

3097

02:22:21,380 --> 02:22:19,350

before he died aha and I agree with you

3098

02:22:24,290 --> 02:22:21,390

about his trickster relationship but you

3099

02:22:25,700 --> 02:22:24,300

see people in the field kind of take the

3100

02:22:27,560 --> 02:22:25,710

tunnel vision approach again because

3101
02:22:30,200 --> 02:22:27,570
they look at Jim and say ah well I see

3102
02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:30,210
his late dad was a military figure he's

3103
02:22:34,250 --> 02:22:32,640
just one of those disinformation agents

3104
02:22:36,050 --> 02:22:34,260
we look at people son lives with

3105
02:22:39,740 --> 02:22:36,060
contrary points of view they're

3106
02:22:41,570 --> 02:22:39,750
disinformation agents I think Jim was

3107
02:22:44,840 --> 02:22:41,580
one of the most perceptive people in the

3108
02:22:46,099 --> 02:22:44,850
field and I really enjoy reading

3109
02:22:49,760 --> 02:22:46,109
sauceless merits that

3110
02:22:51,830 --> 02:22:49,770
yeah I'd read it cover-to-cover yes but

3111
02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:51,840
he was a trickster figure he was very

3112
02:22:59,240 --> 02:22:54,960
marginal he he did perform perpetrate

3113
02:23:01,940 --> 02:22:59,250

some hoaxes himself but this exemplifies

3114

02:23:05,090 --> 02:23:01,950

what we're dealing with Jim is almost an

3115

02:23:07,880 --> 02:23:05,100

incarnation he of biology enzymes that

3116

02:23:12,260 --> 02:23:07,890

he displays these qualities you have to

3117

02:23:14,920 --> 02:23:12,270

analyze Mosley and that mostly is

3118

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:14,930

writing in his his career in this field

3119

02:23:21,560 --> 02:23:19,200

really exemplify and illustrate the

3120

02:23:24,170 --> 02:23:21,570

trickster quality people don't think

3121

02:23:26,480 --> 02:23:24,180

that way especially if they're brought

3122

02:23:29,360 --> 02:23:26,490

up in the typical educational

3123

02:23:32,120 --> 02:23:29,370

institutions that we have and in typical

3124

02:23:32,750 --> 02:23:32,130

corporate structures institutions and

3125

02:23:36,260 --> 02:23:32,760

corporate story

3126
02:23:39,170 --> 02:23:36,270
just generally can't operate this way so

3127
02:23:41,900 --> 02:23:39,180
that we need to understand that those

3128
02:23:44,690 --> 02:23:41,910
types of organizations really affect

3129
02:23:47,719 --> 02:23:44,700
their thinking and very subtle way we

3130
02:23:49,610 --> 02:23:47,729
exclude things that don't fit most we

3131
02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,620
didn't fit into the organization's he

3132
02:23:55,490 --> 02:23:52,080
was a journal subscriber to move on that

3133
02:23:56,960 --> 02:23:55,500
was a whole being marginalized within

3134
02:23:59,660 --> 02:23:56,970
the culture that's already been

3135
02:24:02,750 --> 02:23:59,670
marginalized so he was the marginalized

3136
02:24:04,750 --> 02:24:02,760
person from a marginalized culture yeah

3137
02:24:07,730 --> 02:24:04,760
yeah that's a double whammy from a

3138
02:24:09,650 --> 02:24:07,740

marginalized society but this is not a

3139

02:24:12,349 --> 02:24:09,660

marginalized show although some people

3140

02:24:14,660 --> 02:24:12,359

try to marginalize us that gets

3141

02:24:17,450 --> 02:24:14,670

confusing we have George Hanson with

3142

02:24:27,620 --> 02:24:17,460

gene and Chris you're in the parry cast

3143

02:24:31,500 --> 02:24:27,630

[Music]

3144

02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:31,510

always independent-minded the genesis

3145

02:24:38,580 --> 02:24:36,640

communications network GC attack of the

3146

02:24:40,889 --> 02:24:38,590

rock AIDS has been well-received by

3147

02:24:42,990 --> 02:24:40,899

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

3148

02:24:45,330 --> 02:24:43,000

a minute story you'll never forget a

3149

02:24:47,969 --> 02:24:45,340

former US military intelligence officer

3150

02:24:50,490 --> 02:24:47,979

is haunted by intense dreams about a

3151
02:24:52,880 --> 02:24:50,500
beautiful woman pleading for his help

3152
02:24:55,440 --> 02:24:52,890
after a terrible battle in outer space

3153
02:24:57,780 --> 02:24:55,450
but the dreams turn out to be true and

3154
02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:57,790
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3155
02:25:03,389 --> 02:25:00,160
with a woman whose faraway planet is

3156
02:25:05,639 --> 02:25:03,399
intent on destroying the earth and now

3157
02:25:08,340 --> 02:25:05,649
the gripping tale continues in but

3158
02:25:11,070 --> 02:25:08,350
coming of the protectors it's the second

3159
02:25:12,929 --> 02:25:11,080
book of the rock codes trilogy a galaxy

3160
02:25:15,660 --> 02:25:12,939
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

3161
02:25:17,760 --> 02:25:15,670
heroes against powerful fanatical

3162
02:25:20,670 --> 02:25:17,770
enemies that threaten the lives of

3163
02:25:23,160 --> 02:25:20,680

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3164

02:25:26,040 --> 02:25:23,170

of the rock ODEs and the coming of the

3165

02:25:29,280 --> 02:25:26,050

protectors classic science fiction at

3166

02:25:33,210 --> 02:25:29,290

its best available now for more details

3167

02:25:36,719 --> 02:25:33,220

visit ROC OIG's calm that's our Ock o

3168

02:25:39,090 --> 02:25:36,729

IDs dot-com ever need direction or

3169

02:25:40,889 --> 02:25:39,100

guidance ask the light like to have a

3170

02:25:43,740 --> 02:25:40,899

quick source of insight and inspiration

3171

02:25:45,870 --> 02:25:43,750

ask the light would you like an easy way

3172

02:25:48,840 --> 02:25:45,880

to spread kindness in this crazy world

3173

02:25:50,910 --> 02:25:48,850

ask the light ask the light miracle

3174

02:25:52,800 --> 02:25:50,920

cards from ask the light comm were

3175

02:25:55,469 --> 02:25:52,810

created in the aftermath of a true

3176
02:25:57,570 --> 02:25:55,479
miracle beautiful underwater photography

3177
02:26:00,090 --> 02:25:57,580
capturing the dance of water and light

3178
02:26:02,910 --> 02:26:00,100
are combined with inspirational words to

3179
02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:02,920
create the 53 card deck of ask the light

3180
02:26:08,040 --> 02:26:05,920
miracle cards in a custom easy carry box

3181
02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:08,050
ask the light miracle card speak

3182
02:26:12,330 --> 02:26:10,000
directly to your heart and opens you to

3183
02:26:14,729 --> 02:26:12,340
everyday miracles spread some kindness

3184
02:26:15,779 --> 02:26:14,739
by giving the card away it's a great way

3185
02:26:17,879 --> 02:26:15,789
to connect with the

3186
02:26:20,129 --> 02:26:17,889
these cards bring blessings to all that

3187
02:26:22,199 --> 02:26:20,139
experience them experience the many

3188
02:26:24,209 --> 02:26:22,209

benefits for yourself visit ask the

3189

02:26:27,659 --> 02:26:24,219

light calm to enjoy early holiday

3190

02:26:29,939 --> 02:26:27,669

specials by one deck for 1850 or two for

3191

02:26:32,339 --> 02:26:29,949

\$30 they make great gifts for friends

3192

02:26:38,010 --> 02:26:32,349

and family to ask the light miracle

3193

02:26:40,109 --> 02:26:38,020

cards and ask the light calm we all have

3194

02:26:42,899 --> 02:26:40,119

our own idea about what being safe and

3195

02:26:44,729 --> 02:26:42,909

secure means the doors lock bills are

3196

02:26:46,529 --> 02:26:44,739

paid you've got a job that keeps the

3197

02:26:48,449 --> 02:26:46,539

lights on and a home to call your own

3198

02:26:53,069 --> 02:26:48,459

but what happens when Mother Nature

3199

02:26:54,749 --> 02:26:53,079

throws a curve ball are you prepared to

3200

02:26:56,879 --> 02:26:54,759

live without electricity or passable

3201
02:27:00,029 --> 02:26:56,889
roads for weeks at a time do you even

3202
02:27:02,399 --> 02:27:00,039
have a plan B if you do are you willing

3203
02:27:04,229 --> 02:27:02,409
to bet your life on it children left

3204
02:27:05,939 --> 02:27:04,239
with no home - no one's coming to help

3205
02:27:08,010 --> 02:27:05,949
them the first step towards

3206
02:27:09,839 --> 02:27:08,020
self-reliance in the face of disaster is

3207
02:27:11,999 --> 02:27:09,849
a visit to mine Patriot supply.com

3208
02:27:14,659 --> 02:27:12,009
there you'll find the absolute best

3209
02:27:17,189 --> 02:27:14,669
prices on storable foods non-gmo seeds

3210
02:27:20,219 --> 02:27:17,199
emergency water filtration devices and

3211
02:27:21,929 --> 02:27:20,229
so much more all orders over \$49 qualify

3212
02:27:24,329 --> 02:27:21,939
for free shipping in the lower 48 states

3213
02:27:26,429 --> 02:27:24,339

call eight six six two two nine oh nine

3214

02:27:28,199 --> 02:27:26,439

two seven that's eight six six two two

3215

02:27:30,510 --> 02:27:28,209

nine oh nine two seven and speak to one

3216

02:27:32,839 --> 02:27:30,520

of our preparedness advisors today or

3217

02:27:35,429 --> 02:27:32,849

visit us at my Patriot supply.com

3218

02:27:39,209 --> 02:27:35,439

remember before it's time to survive

3219

02:27:41,369 --> 02:27:39,219

it's time to prepare this alert just

3220

02:27:43,109 --> 02:27:41,379

came in this special announcement is for

3221

02:27:45,209 --> 02:27:43,119

business owners and leaders of

3222

02:27:48,059 --> 02:27:45,219

organizations who've been waiting for

3223

02:27:49,739 --> 02:27:48,069

the right time to build general steel

3224

02:27:51,569 --> 02:27:49,749

has made it impossible to wait any

3225

02:27:53,760 --> 02:27:51,579

longer with rock-bottom prices that

3226

02:27:56,039 --> 02:27:53,770

could save you thousands that's right

3227

02:27:57,929 --> 02:27:56,049

general steel America's leader in pre

3228

02:27:59,819 --> 02:27:57,939

engineered structures is offering

3229

02:28:02,249 --> 02:27:59,829

buildings at prices you will never see

3230

02:28:05,369 --> 02:28:02,259

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3231

02:28:07,799 --> 02:28:05,379

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

3232

02:28:09,599 --> 02:28:07,809

5000 square feet for \$35,000

3233

02:28:11,819 --> 02:28:09,609

manufacturers if you need a larger

3234

02:28:13,049 --> 02:28:11,829

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3235

02:28:15,119 --> 02:28:13,059

building for a hundred and twenty nine

3236

02:28:17,489 --> 02:28:15,129

thousand you can't afford to rent with

3237

02:28:19,049 --> 02:28:17,499

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

3238

02:28:20,849 --> 02:28:19,059

church building for under sixty nine

3239

02:28:22,799 --> 02:28:20,859

thousand dollars with the economy

3240

02:28:24,929 --> 02:28:22,809

improving and interest rates still at

3241

02:28:26,490 --> 02:28:24,939

historic lows you can't afford to wait

3242

02:28:30,180 --> 02:28:26,500

so call eight

3243

02:28:33,750 --> 02:28:30,190

691 steel lock in your price now call

3244

02:28:39,200 --> 02:28:33,760

866 91 steel that's eight six six nine

3245

02:28:39,210 --> 02:28:44,330

[Music]

3246

02:29:00,450 --> 02:28:57,120

Freedman you are listening to so we all

3247

02:29:04,440 --> 02:29:00,460

agree Jia mostly my old friend was one

3248

02:29:08,360 --> 02:29:04,450

of the most interesting characters to

3249

02:29:12,360 --> 02:29:08,370

ever come across in the UFO field fast

3250

02:29:15,690 --> 02:29:12,370

indeed he was into a lot of interesting

3251

02:29:18,090 --> 02:29:15,700

subjects I had endless conversations

3252

02:29:22,320 --> 02:29:18,100

with him about everything from politics

3253

02:29:24,180 --> 02:29:22,330

to UFOs to the state of reality and he

3254

02:29:26,100 --> 02:29:24,190

just rocked a little bit of everything

3255

02:29:27,990 --> 02:29:26,110

he was brilliant I mean in terms of his

3256

02:29:29,730 --> 02:29:28,000

education he went to Princeton for a

3257

02:29:32,040 --> 02:29:29,740

year or two and dropped out which means

3258

02:29:34,200 --> 02:29:32,050

nothing because we think that people

3259

02:29:36,510 --> 02:29:34,210

like Steve Jobs who was a brilliant man

3260

02:29:38,460 --> 02:29:36,520

and he went to college for maybe five

3261

02:29:40,920 --> 02:29:38,470

minutes to audit a few classes and it

3262

02:29:44,310 --> 02:29:40,930

didn't really hurt him as somebody who

3263

02:29:46,530 --> 02:29:44,320

innovated and affected everyone so tell

3264

02:29:50,430 --> 02:29:46,540

us more about Jim Mosely the trickster

3265

02:29:52,110 --> 02:29:50,440

well Mosley was sort of wise you know he

3266

02:29:55,380 --> 02:29:52,120

published Saucer Smith which was the

3267

02:29:56,910 --> 02:29:55,390

gossip rag of ufology and he'd poke fun

3268

02:30:00,390 --> 02:29:56,920

at just about everyone

3269

02:30:03,870 --> 02:30:00,400

so he was a court jester he would go and

3270

02:30:06,480 --> 02:30:03,880

hang out with people at UFO conferences

3271

02:30:09,120 --> 02:30:06,490

and drink and just really a party animal

3272

02:30:12,150 --> 02:30:09,130

world tricksters or party animals often

3273

02:30:14,880 --> 02:30:12,160

yeah as I've mentioned before Jim pulled

3274

02:30:17,690 --> 02:30:14,890

some hoaxes especially early in his

3275

02:30:21,240 --> 02:30:17,700

career tricksters are often a bit

3276

02:30:23,760 --> 02:30:21,250

antagonistic and to the power structure

3277

02:30:27,140 --> 02:30:23,770

and Jim was certainly that in the UFO

3278

02:30:30,590 --> 02:30:27,150

field Richard Hall describes him as a

3279

02:30:32,940 --> 02:30:30,600

stinking turd on the living room carpet

3280

02:30:36,240 --> 02:30:32,950

there's a birthday celebration and

3281

02:30:38,370 --> 02:30:36,250

people were posting theses on so and

3282

02:30:40,229 --> 02:30:38,380

Hall was one that was one of the top

3283

02:30:43,829 --> 02:30:40,239

people in the UFO field

3284

02:30:47,429 --> 02:30:43,839

really a major figure despise Jim mostly

3285

02:30:49,559 --> 02:30:47,439

as did many other very prestigious are

3286

02:30:51,149 --> 02:30:49,569

well-established people in the UFO field

3287

02:30:53,159 --> 02:30:51,159

let me tell you a story guys were on our

3288

02:30:53,760 --> 02:30:53,169

last segment about Richard Hall and Jim

3289

02:30:55,559 --> 02:30:53,770

Mosely

3290

02:30:58,889 --> 02:30:55,569

and I was involved somewhat but the

3291

02:31:01,469 --> 02:30:58,899

first time they had an encounter Jim

3292

02:31:03,449 --> 02:31:01,479

Mosely calls the offices of nightcap the

3293

02:31:05,939 --> 02:31:03,459

organization that was run at that time

3294

02:31:07,949 --> 02:31:05,949

by major Donald Kehoe and Richard Hall

3295

02:31:10,319 --> 02:31:07,959

was essentially the office manager okay

3296

02:31:12,569 --> 02:31:10,329

he was the operations guy he was the Tim

3297

02:31:13,800 --> 02:31:12,579

Cook no let's not put him at that level

3298

02:31:15,659 --> 02:31:13,810

but you get the point

3299

02:31:18,719 --> 02:31:15,669

he was the operations guy the manager

3300

02:31:20,699 --> 02:31:18,729

Jim talks to him for a few minutes then

3301

02:31:22,949 --> 02:31:20,709

Hall says are you taping this

3302

02:31:26,699 --> 02:31:22,959

conversation you've probably heard this

3303

02:31:28,559 --> 02:31:26,709

George no of course not

3304

02:31:30,689 --> 02:31:28,569

he tried to explain I don't have even a

3305

02:31:32,999 --> 02:31:30,699

tape recorder yeah Jim was the ultimate

3306

02:31:36,319 --> 02:31:33,009

Luddite at the end of his days he was

3307

02:31:39,420 --> 02:31:36,329

still using a 1980 smith-corona

3308

02:31:42,809 --> 02:31:39,430

portable electric typewriter to prepare

3309

02:31:45,090 --> 02:31:42,819

saucer smear so in the 60s a tape

3310

02:31:47,460 --> 02:31:45,100

recorder no but that point the

3311

02:31:51,359 --> 02:31:47,470

conversation abruptly ended but the

3312

02:31:55,170 --> 02:31:51,369

point being here is that Paul hated

3313

02:31:57,599 --> 02:31:55,180

Mosley for whatever reason then a short

3314

02:31:59,849 --> 02:31:57,609

time later I paid a visit with a group

3315

02:32:03,029 --> 02:31:59,859

of friends to matric eho and Luray

3316

02:32:05,399 --> 02:32:03,039

Virginia the next day we visited nycap

3317

02:32:07,439 --> 02:32:05,409

headquarters off Dupont Circle in

3318

02:32:09,420 --> 02:32:07,449

Washington by the way very near the

3319

02:32:11,999 --> 02:32:09,430

location where in the movie The Day the

3320

02:32:14,489 --> 02:32:12,009

Earth Stood Still do you remember that

3321

02:32:16,859 --> 02:32:14,499

the authorities are chasing Klaatu

3322

02:32:19,409 --> 02:32:16,869

Michael Rennie and he is shot down near

3323

02:32:21,149 --> 02:32:19,419

Dupont Circle that's near where

3324

02:32:24,300 --> 02:32:21,159

nightcaps headquarters were located

3325

02:32:26,189 --> 02:32:24,310

later on years later one of those

3326

02:32:28,529 --> 02:32:26,199

coincidences okay so we go to night cap

3327

02:32:31,139 --> 02:32:28,539

headquarters we open the door there's

3328

02:32:33,090 --> 02:32:31,149

Richard Hall who looks at me he knows

3329

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:33,100

who I am he knows I was working with Jim

3330

02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:35,520

Mosely he says you are not welcome here

3331

02:32:43,800 --> 02:32:41,680

shaking his finger and anger whoa but

3332

02:32:49,159 --> 02:32:43,810

what did John keel called Mosely the

3333

02:32:54,820 --> 02:32:52,260

he woke that kind of

3334

02:32:57,219 --> 02:32:54,830

especially from people who have very

3335

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:57,229

high status that's what you can expect

3336

02:33:00,969 --> 02:32:59,359

and the tricksters can be very

3337

02:33:04,120 --> 02:33:00,979

perceptive and you need to listen to

3338

02:33:08,200 --> 02:33:04,130

them but don't expect them to be well

3339

02:33:10,149 --> 02:33:08,210

accepted anytime soon so yeah we have

3340

02:33:13,059 --> 02:33:10,159

one more question from our question

3341

02:33:15,849 --> 02:33:13,069

forum at forum about the para caste calm

3342

02:33:17,889 --> 02:33:15,859

and this comes from another one of our

3343

02:33:20,769 --> 02:33:17,899

real insightful posters pulled to worst

3344

02:33:22,510 --> 02:33:20,779

know he's in Germany any of your own

3345

02:33:24,639 --> 02:33:22,520

experiences that convinced you there is

3346

02:33:27,309 --> 02:33:24,649

definitely a conscious reality

3347

02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:27,319

quote-unquote outside of our heads or

3348

02:33:31,780 --> 02:33:29,600

could it all just be an illusion which

3349

02:33:33,219 --> 02:33:31,790

he says I guess would be one big tricks

3350

02:33:36,689 --> 02:33:33,229

tourism in and of itself

3351

02:33:38,859 --> 02:33:36,699

well the laboratory based research in

3352

02:33:41,740 --> 02:33:38,869

parapsychology indicates that there it's

3353

02:33:46,960 --> 02:33:41,750

not just an illusion there are real

3354

02:33:50,019 --> 02:33:46,970

phenomena here ESP mind over matter that

3355

02:33:52,479 --> 02:33:50,029

it may be a very different kind of

3356

02:33:55,059 --> 02:33:52,489

reality than we think it is but know

3357

02:34:00,130 --> 02:33:55,069

these phenomena exists they are not

3358

02:34:03,370 --> 02:34:00,140

simply illusory period so above and be

3359

02:34:07,750 --> 02:34:03,380

all there's an external reality yes our

3360

02:34:11,800 --> 02:34:07,760

world has certain phenomena that occur

3361

02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:11,810

that we cannot explain by conventional

3362

02:34:18,639 --> 02:34:14,840

science so how do we get there how do we

3363

02:34:21,399 --> 02:34:18,649

get past the tiny corner of the world in

3364

02:34:24,280 --> 02:34:21,409

which UFO and general paranormal

3365

02:34:26,050 --> 02:34:24,290

research exists and how do we go to the

3366

02:34:29,109 --> 02:34:26,060

next step to understand what's really

3367

02:34:32,800 --> 02:34:29,119

going on not just this tiny perception

3368

02:34:35,410 --> 02:34:32,810

of it well what we do is we look at

3369

02:34:37,570 --> 02:34:35,420

various scientific and scholarly and

3370

02:34:40,269 --> 02:34:37,580

philosophical theories and see what fits

3371

02:34:42,639 --> 02:34:40,279

the data and we keep working along those

3372

02:34:45,070 --> 02:34:42,649

lines we'd have to change perspectives

3373

02:34:48,639 --> 02:34:45,080

we have to change paradigms of times and

3374

02:34:51,250 --> 02:34:48,649

realize what approaches work and what no

3375

02:34:54,399 --> 02:34:51,260

longer seem do give us any insight again

3376

02:34:56,530 --> 02:34:54,409

I will repeat anthropologist and or

3377

02:34:58,780 --> 02:34:56,540

other studying other cultures have come

3378

02:35:00,670 --> 02:34:58,790

to realize that these phenomena have

3379

02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:00,680

been reported for a very very long time

3380

02:35:05,410 --> 02:35:03,439

and other cultures have theorized about

3381

02:35:07,420 --> 02:35:05,420

these phenomena the

3382

02:35:09,880 --> 02:35:07,430

myths and they've understood how to

3383

02:35:12,130 --> 02:35:09,890

control and channel these forces using

3384

02:35:14,500 --> 02:35:12,140

ritual that's where we need to look and

3385

02:35:16,719 --> 02:35:14,510

there's very interesting theoretical

3386

02:35:20,530 --> 02:35:16,729

work done on that it is highly abstract

3387

02:35:23,980 --> 02:35:20,540

it is not immediately obvious how these

3388

02:35:26,590 --> 02:35:23,990

myths and rituals work that's why the

3389

02:35:29,020 --> 02:35:26,600

scholarly analysis is so important but

3390

02:35:31,300 --> 02:35:29,030

that takes time to absorb it's not

3391

02:35:34,240 --> 02:35:31,310

something that is read and easily

3392

02:35:35,650 --> 02:35:34,250

digested even in a month or two that's

3393

02:35:37,960 --> 02:35:35,660

going to take a few years for people to

3394

02:35:39,880 --> 02:35:37,970

start understanding these phenomena and

3395

02:35:42,160 --> 02:35:39,890

I am convinced that there's a lot a lot

3396

02:35:43,929 --> 02:35:42,170

of literature out there that is highly

3397

02:35:46,060 --> 02:35:43,939

relevant but people just haven't put the

3398

02:35:47,650 --> 02:35:46,070

pieces together yet it's not being a

3399

02:35:49,540 --> 02:35:47,660

Stephen King fan and just reading a

3400

02:35:51,400 --> 02:35:49,550

novel it's you really makes you think

3401

02:35:53,770 --> 02:35:51,410

I'll tell you the first chapter of my

3402

02:35:55,540 --> 02:35:53,780

book stalking the trickster trying just

3403

02:35:58,990 --> 02:35:55,550

to define the trickster I probably went

3404

02:36:01,210 --> 02:35:59,000

to a whole jar of ibuprofen because he's

3405

02:36:04,150 --> 02:36:01,220

such a headache just attempting number

3406

02:36:07,210 --> 02:36:04,160

one to grasp the concept but then to try

3407

02:36:09,550 --> 02:36:07,220

to relate it in language to someone else

3408

02:36:10,929 --> 02:36:09,560

and with the written word was really

3409

02:36:12,670 --> 02:36:10,939

difficult probably the most difficult

3410

02:36:15,550 --> 02:36:12,680

thing I've ever ever attempted

3411

02:36:17,500 --> 02:36:15,560

intellectually in my my process yeah

3412

02:36:19,440 --> 02:36:17,510

it's a very different way of thinking no

3413

02:36:21,880 --> 02:36:19,450

question people don't get it right away

3414

02:36:24,310 --> 02:36:21,890

and I've explained it to friends of mine

3415

02:36:25,480 --> 02:36:24,320

who are very highly educated in lectures

3416

02:36:26,830 --> 02:36:25,490

they say well after the third time

3417

02:36:28,750 --> 02:36:26,840

they've heard me there's they start to

3418

02:36:30,820 --> 02:36:28,760

get some of the ideas and so yeah it

3419

02:36:33,130 --> 02:36:30,830

takes time you have to sit down read a

3420

02:36:35,200 --> 02:36:33,140

lot contemplate it I think about

3421

02:36:37,240 --> 02:36:35,210

examples think about your life think

3422

02:36:40,060 --> 02:36:37,250

about people you know who've had these

3423

02:36:43,240 --> 02:36:40,070

experiences and just step back and look

3424

02:36:46,200 --> 02:36:43,250

at the whole UFO the whole paranormal

3425

02:36:48,820 --> 02:36:46,210

world in a different light that takes

3426

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:48,830

sort of a reclusive time where you sit

3427

02:36:53,760 --> 02:36:50,720

back you do a lot of reading a lot of

3428

02:36:56,980 --> 02:36:53,770

thinking and you don't necessarily

3429

02:36:59,500 --> 02:36:56,990

ascribe or accept what's been told to

3430

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,510

you eerie thing clings what's important

3431

02:37:03,910 --> 02:37:01,760

what keeps reoccurring this instability

3432

02:37:06,640 --> 02:37:03,920

of groups keeps reoccurring this

3433

02:37:09,190 --> 02:37:06,650

deception keeps reoccurring how do you

3434

02:37:11,320 --> 02:37:09,200

account for that and any theoretical

3435

02:37:14,440 --> 02:37:11,330

work that's going to be comprehensive in

3436

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:14,450

describing the paranormal has to address

3437

02:37:18,190 --> 02:37:16,880

those kinds of issues George Hansen can

3438

02:37:18,670 --> 02:37:18,200

you tell our listeners where they can

3439

02:37:21,040 --> 02:37:18,680

find

3440

02:37:23,849 --> 02:37:21,050

more information about the trickster in

3441

02:37:27,700 --> 02:37:23,859

the paranormal well I've got a website

3442

02:37:30,809 --> 02:37:27,710

trickster book.com you can also find me

3443

02:37:33,070 --> 02:37:30,819

a few of my papers on academia.edu

3444

02:37:34,599 --> 02:37:33,080

people are not familiar with that some

3445

02:37:37,420 --> 02:37:34,609

of your listeners should find

3446

02:37:39,219 --> 02:37:37,430

academia.edu a real goldmine that

3447

02:37:42,280 --> 02:37:39,229

there's a lot of Jos there as well I

3448

02:37:44,290 --> 02:37:42,290

also have a blog that I post to very

3449

02:37:47,590 --> 02:37:44,300

occasionally and I do have a Twitter

3450

02:37:50,229 --> 02:37:47,600

page that I post do every month or two

3451

02:37:51,969 --> 02:37:50,239

those are places you can go or right now

3452

02:37:55,420 --> 02:37:51,979

that's the best I can do for you

3453

02:37:59,530 --> 02:37:55,430

check out porch hansen online you can

3454

02:38:03,340 --> 02:37:59,540

find us at the para cast com go to plus

3455

02:38:05,769 --> 02:38:03,350

dot the para cast com PL us dot the para

3456

02:38:08,679 --> 02:38:05,779

cast com you can sign up for our premium

3457

02:38:11,229 --> 02:38:08,689

service for a modest monthly or annual

3458

02:38:13,570 --> 02:38:11,239

fee get an ant free high-resolution

3459

02:38:16,900 --> 02:38:13,580

version of this show and the new

3460

02:38:20,380 --> 02:38:16,910

exclusive podcast after the para cast

3461

02:38:23,050 --> 02:38:20,390

lots more coming plus dr. Peric ascom on

3462

02:38:27,040 --> 02:38:23,060

twitter we are the para cast on Facebook

3463

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:27,050

there are two not one to power cast fan

3464

02:38:32,830 --> 02:38:29,840

clubs don't ask me to explain that Chris

3465

02:38:36,040 --> 02:38:32,840

O'Brien site is our strange planet calm

3466

02:38:39,340 --> 02:38:36,050

check it out and also order a copy of

3467

02:38:41,050 --> 02:38:39,350

stalking the herd he'll sign it

3468

02:38:43,179 --> 02:38:41,060

he'll number it if you order it from the

3469

02:38:44,979 --> 02:38:43,189

site George Hanson thanks for joining us

3470

02:38:53,190 --> 02:38:44,989

on the power cast thank you for having

3471

02:38:59,710 --> 02:38:56,710

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3472

02:39:02,580 --> 02:38:59,720

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3473

02:39:06,310 --> 02:39:02,590

presentation of making the impossible

3474

02:39:11,400 --> 02:39:06,320

Incorporated tune in next week for a new

3475

02:39:11,770 --> 02:39:11,410

adventure in the para cast

3476

02:39:12,520 --> 02:39:11,780

you